

THE SATANIC SADDUCEES

THE PHARISEES • THE NAZARENES • THE ESSENES



SATCHIDANAND

DEDICATION

With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to Swami Devi Dhyani who make these books and the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Meditation Course possible.

With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to my Mother and Father and to all my other Teachers, Theos Bernard, Sri Yogendra, Eric Berne, Gurdjieff, Father Bede Griffiths, Osho, Zen Master Hogen, Swami Sivananda, Swami Satchidananda, and all the other giants upon whose shoulders I stand - who made me able to be what... I AM – Swami Satchidanand

Copyright © 2026

Satchidanand

**All rights reserved. This publication may be reproduced in whole or in part, by any person under fair use as long as we are referenced, without written permission of:
Swami Satchidanand**

sol@energyenhancement.org

www.energyenhancement.org

<https://eemeditationvideo.org/>

<https://againstsatanism.com/>

<https://against-satanism-video.com/>

<https://satchidanand.substack.com/>

FRANK O' COLLINS
THE SATANIC
SADDUCEES

EDITED, IMPROVED AND MADE BETTER
BY SATCHIDANAND

THE PHARISEES

THE NAZARENES

THE ESSENES

DESPOSYNOI – THE FAMILY OF JESUS

Chapter 1-The Brothers and Sisters of Jesus

Chapter 2-The royal line of Judah

Chapter 3-Desposyni

Chapter 4-Christian denial

Chapter 5-The Children of Jesus and Mariamne (Magdalene)

Chapter 6-The survival of the Desposyni

Chapter 7-The deliberate lies of Paul

Chapter 8-The lost tomb of Jesus

Chapter 9-Why don't Christians question their leaders?

Chapter 10-The day of reckoning

The Holy Grail-The Bloodline of Jesus Christ

Chapter 1-The Holy Grail

Chapter 2-The enigmatic St. John

Chapter 3-Hiding the truth in plain sight

Chapter 4-The Holy family in France

Chapter 5-Lazarus, the "Good Man"

Chapter 6-Mariamne (Mary Magdalene)

Chapter 7-Su'Razal

Chapter 8-The staged crucifixion

Chapter 9-The Children of Jesus

Chapter 10-The hiding of the "Grail"

Chapter 11-The Divine Holly Ones and the Grail

Chapter 12-King Arthur

Chapter 13-The last years of Jesus

Chapter 14-The most evil man in history

Chapter 15-Proof is everywhere

Chapter 16-The final battle of good versus evil

Key Founders of Christianity

Chapter 1-The impenetrable barrier of credibility

Chapter 2-The forgotten religious heritage

Chapter 3-The "first" religion of Jesus

Chapter 4-The Good Samaritan

Chapter 5-The revelation and the vacuum

Chapter 6-The real purpose of christianity

Chapter 7-The "universal" church of paganism

Chapter 8-The creation of the false gospels

Chapter 9-The Counterfeit soul

Chapter 10-Knowledge as dangerous

Chapter 11-The imprisonment of women

Chapter 12-The real worship of Satanism

Chapter 13-What might have been

Chapter 14-The family business

Chapter 15-Cybele and the city of Satan

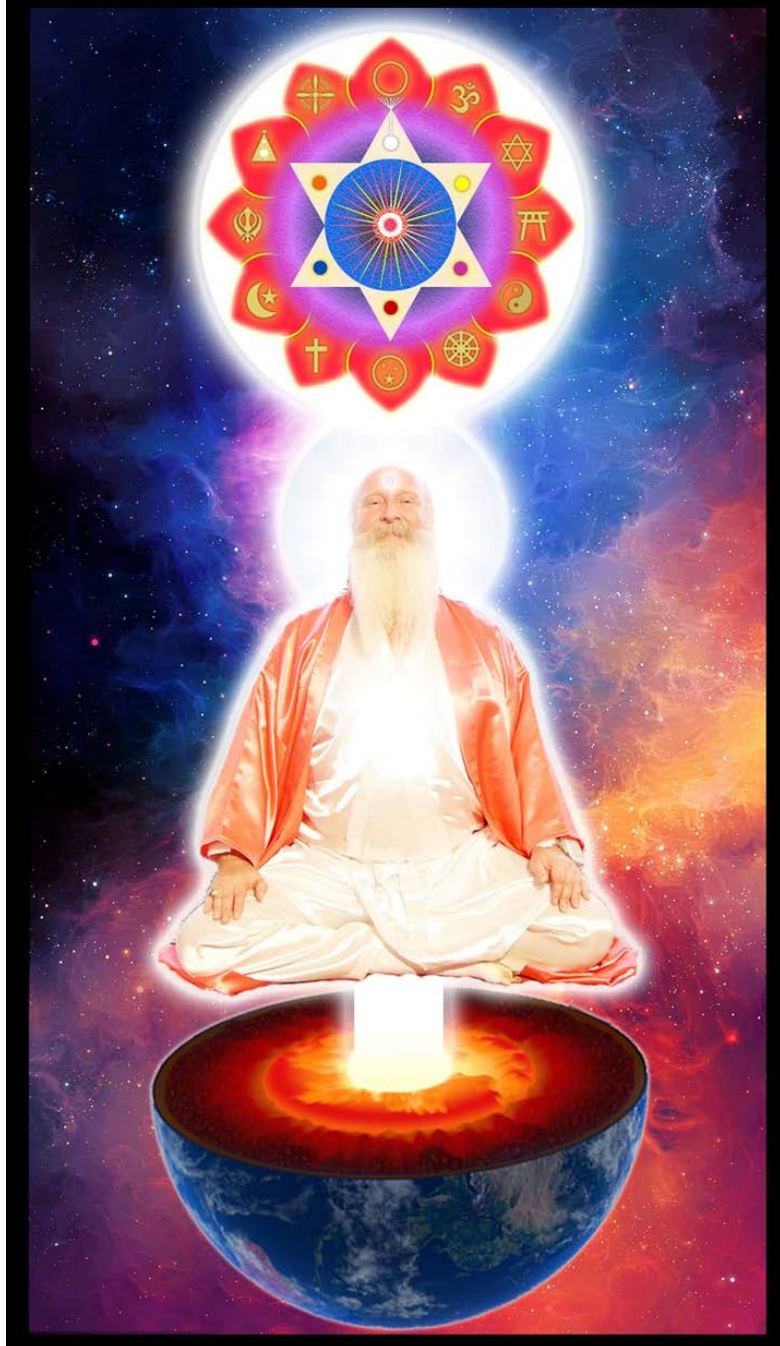
http://one-faith-of-god.org/new_testament/apocrypha/

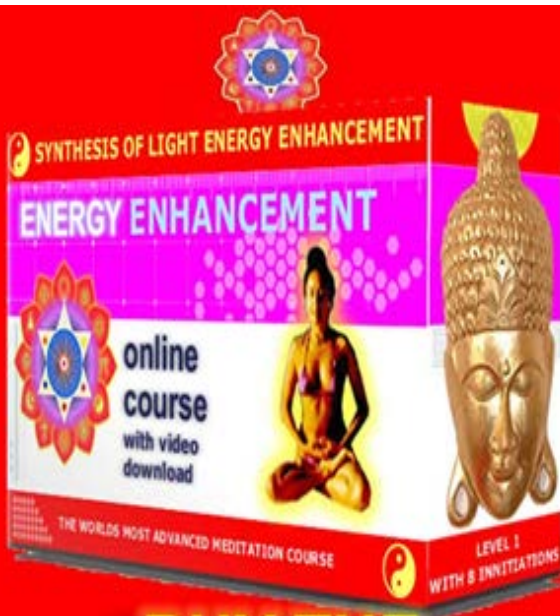
**Wlodimir Ledochowski Luciferian Death
Camps - From Frank O'Collins with Eric Jon
Phelps**

The Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Meditation Course and the Volumes of the Against Satanism Series by Satchidanand

**Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org> for 52
Free -On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement Books and
Energy Enhancement Against Satanism Books.
To defeat Evil, you need to up your game. Learn the
Energy Enhancement Meditation Course by Video or
Live at Iguazu falls with Satchidanand and Devi
Dhyani.**







BUY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS

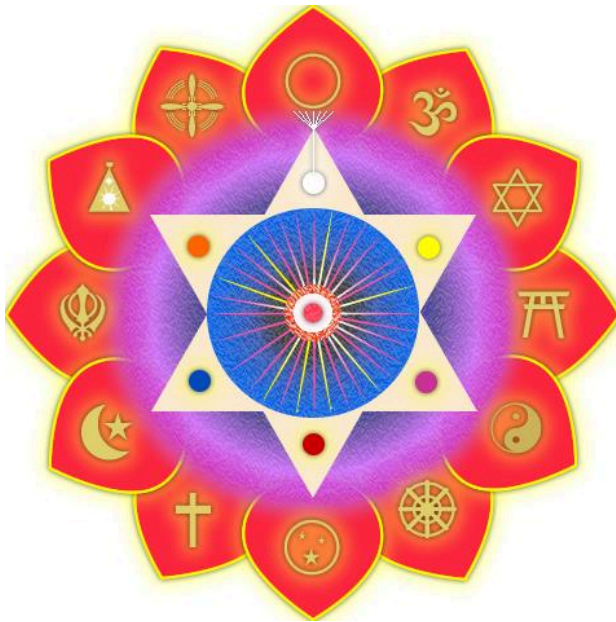
LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins In Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection

LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions

LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.

LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients

Change the World.. The ONLY Solution to Satanism!



**Go to
<http://www.energyenhancement.org>
for 55 Free Energy Enhancement Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need to up your
game. Learn the Energy Enhancement
Meditation Course by Video or Live in
Iguazu.**



energyenhancement.org

**PLATO AND
SATANIC
BABYLONIAN
SECRET AGENT
ARISTOTLE
"THE
POISONER" OF
ALEXANDER
THE GREAT - BY
RAPHAEL**



**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LIVE COURSES AT
BRAZIL, IGUAZU FALLS**



www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATION LEVEL 1 POWER UP!!
GAIN SUPER ENERGY**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATION LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE
ENERGY BLOCKAGES**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATION LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA
BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA
BY TRANSMUTATION**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATION LEVEL 4 MASTER
ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND
RELATIONSHIPS**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION ONLINE COURSE IS THE ONLY SOLUTION TO SATANISM!



Frank O'Collins

Who is Frank O'Collins?

For many who come to UCADIA and other sites, the questions surrounding the content and indeed the author are almost certainly mixed.

Upon reading UCADIA and some of the related web sites, some will say "yes", Frank O'Collins is 100% certifiable. Some may even use the content of such things as the 7 dreams to cast doubt over the underlying motive of these ideas.

But for others- the others who take the time to read more than just a few pages, and more than just one or two web sites, the answer hopefully will be "No"- Frank O'Collins just declares himself a person like anyone else.

Frank is no guru

Besides, everything about this web site points to the SOL code and that every human being can experience growing awareness from themselves. So what about the dreams/vision?

What then about the family history of the O'Collins? Isn't that virtually claiming to be above others?

No, it is not. Only arrogant behaviour and arrogant words makes a person into another in the long unbroken line of people claiming divine authority. In contrast, a person that breaks with this tradition, that rejects such labels, that rejects the behaviour and philosophy of messianic religion can never be called a messiah, only one who rejects such concepts.

What then about the 7 dreams? Are these not the imagination of a person who maybe unconsciously desires to be known as "the messiah"?

For my whole life I have wanted to run away. I didn't ask for the dreams. You might think I did, but I have not. Like claws into the back of your head I have felt this uneasy burden, this pushing this reminder "follow your destiny, don't turn your back to the world".

You can only rationalize a few dreams a few experiences, but in the end after a lifetime of them I surrendered to building this web site to the best of my ability.

The description of the dreams is not to reinforce some campaign for importance, but the honest truth concerning events as real as an earthquake or a tidal wave that have affected my life and

driven me to complete UCADIA. Therefore, I list them so that you may understand why I come to write.

The arrogance of Frank O'Collins

For some of you, the question of "who does Frank O'Collins think he is?" might be driven by feelings of anger towards the perceived arrogance of much of this web site. Here you are a person of qualification and knowledge reading the mad ranting of a person claiming access to all knowledge and wisdom.

You might even be a person who has spent a lifetime trying to expose such arrogant hypocrisy. If that is the case then I apologize entirely to you and hope that you will accept my deepest regrets for any misunderstanding. This entire web site is about a fictitious idea- called Unique Collective Awareness. The idea that life is a dream is just that- an idea.

I have no qualifications. I have no credibility. I have no authority. I make no claims. If however you feel an idea has merits then let it be on the merit of the idea alone, not me. So again, I apologize for any perceived arrogance. I am just like you and you are like me.

And yet, I am also the architect and author of u-s-m.org, heal-the-earth.org, protect-the-earth.org, give-mars-life.org, africans-union.org, arabian-union.org, americas-union.org, asia-union.org, oceanic-union.org, one-spirit-tribe.org, one-jerusalem.org, one-ireland.org, united-china.org, united-korea.org, meaning-of-all.org, meaning-of-everything.org, one-corp.org, we-help.org, one-heaven.org, one-islam.org, one-faith-of-god.org and one-spirit-tribe.org .

Having spent years searching for the deeper truth of my faith, I initially considered sites concerning the topic of religion and spirituality as well as models of societies as potentially counter productive.

This is because I was still thinking of knowledge and change in terms of the "romantic myth" of revolution, that somehow good men and women grasp ideas, seek to stand for their rights and then change eventually occurs.

Of course, such ideas are fatally misguided as well as flawed. The romantic revolution is typically far from romantic and usually bloody, with the end result usually installing a regime one hundred times worse than its predecessor. Secondly, forcing people to

change their beliefs is a soul destroying action if successful or endlessly frustrating if a failure.

Our beliefs and our culture is an intimate part of us, whether or not some of these beliefs are illogical and even bad for our physical and spiritual health.

Rather than writing to people to tell them their beliefs need review, I perceived of the great charters as a way of revitalizing people's existing faiths, without there having to be major upheaval and cultural war. This is where I find myself today, in finishing the construction of these various entities and the hope of attracting people to support in their growth.

The faults of Frank O'Collins

In reading this page and visiting this web site you might also have the concern that somehow I wish to raise myself above you and others. That somehow I wish to sanitize my life into the life of some saint or holy person?

This is not the case. The true wisdom of my life as Frank O'Collins is that I have failed as many times (if not more) than you ever have. I have lied. I have cheated. I have deceived. For these weaknesses and faults I am human.

In no way do I wish to hide my faults, to seek to wash away the past. What I have done is what I have done and in the future it might be my destiny to stand witness to explaining my past in detail. I have no fear, for I have failed. I am human.

I know what it is to desire something more. I know how it feels to not have enough money and to struggle in life. I know what it is like to doubt and have misgivings. To want to be selfish, to want to escape the duties of life. I know how hard it is to keep your soul alive when living in the suburbs and cities of this world.

I know what it is like to be alone. In one sense I come to you alone. Nothing but a man with ideas. I am a man being like you.

Breaking the cycle

To break the cycle. To stand as a man, with all his faults and fears in honor and respect to highest office any of us will ever hold-that of being a free sovereign man or woman. To end the cycle of claiming to "be more".

The Satanic Sadducees

Few groups of history are more enigmatic than the Sadducees.

Throughout the Bible they are variously depicted as wicked and evil.

They are depicted as being the wealthy ruling families who controlled the High Priesthood during the time of Jesus. And therefore, they are variously “the Jews” referred to in venomous tone throughout the gospels as being responsible for his execution.

Their name in Hebrew was tsedduqim, a name they chose to indicate that they claimed to followers of the teachings of the High Priest Zadok, who anointed Solomon king during the First Temple era.

However, Rabbinic (Pharisee) tradition suggests that they were not named after the High Priest Zadok, but rather another Zadok (who may still have been a priest), who rebelled against the teachings of Antigonus of Soko, a government official of Judea in the 3rd century BCE and a predecessor of the Rabbinic tradition.

Yet the Satanic Sadducees were famous for denying the salvation of the human soul, in their obsession in the pleasures of life, power and sex and in black magic.

Just like Satanic Paolo Sarpi! See...

<https://satchidanand.substack.com/p/paolo-sarpi-and-the-satanic-foundations>

As a result, many scholars believe the claim of the Sadducees being followers of Zadok are false and refer to their following “some other” teacher who falsely claimed themselves to be a Zadok.

But if this is not controversial enough, the Sadducees, like the Essenes are reputed to have considered the Bible largely a Persian fabrication, a myth sold to “the sheep”.

For in the eyes of the elite Sadduceean families, their Jewish subjects were mere sheep, like any other animals to be owned, controlled and compliant.

Sadducees rejected the existence of an afterlife, thus denied the Pharisaic doctrine of the Resurrection of the Dead.

The Sadducees were pro-Greek, aristocratic priests, whose interests were centered in the temple and the cultic rites. Their name was probably derived from Zadok, the famous priest of the time of David and Solomon (II Sam. 8:17;. 15:24; I Kings 1:34).

Because the offices of high priest and governor were combined, the Sadducees tended to be deeply involved in high-level politics. Politically, they were committed to independence and to the concept of the theocratic state, as were most Jews.

Although they were opposed to foreign domination, they did not object to the introduction of foreign elements into Jewish life. Like the Pharisees, they stressed the importance of observance of the Torah, but they rejected the authority of oral tradition.

When confronted by situations not covered in the Torah, they enacted new laws. They rejected the Pharisaic doctrine of a resurrection and a future life and held to the older Jewish belief in Sheol. Nor did they accept the belief in angels.

Then, there is the enigmatic situation that the bloodlines of the ancient kings of Israel are by definition Sadducees. That in coming from the “line of David”, the father of Jesus was a crown prince and therefore an elder of the Sadducees.

However, the only historical evidence of the bloodline of the line of David surviving the massacre by the Persians around 590's ending the reign of Zedekiah, is in Princess Tamar's rescue by Jeremiah along with Baruch and the Stone of Destiny, the Ark of Akhenaten and the standard colors of the Lion of Judah to the ancient home of kings, Ireland.

It means if Jesus was truly of the royal bloodline of the House of David, then his family must have come from the descendants of Ireland, not some poor village in the Middle East. It also means, his father would have to have been a crown prince and carry a clearly identifiable title like Ha Rama Theo (His Divine Highness).

Yet another story appeared much later around 100 to 50 BCE claiming a second royal bloodline of King Zedekiah magically "escaped" from the Persians under the directorship of a mythical figure called Ishmael. Even though the story has no historic credibility, it remains preferred over the numerous provable elements concerning the survival of the Line of David and Ireland.

Then there are the confusion claims by the successors to the Pharisees, the Rabbinical Jews who claim the Sadducees were merely a group formed around the 2nd Century BCE. Controversially, this point is supported by Christian scholars without much contest.

Finally, there is the seeming complete absence, willing acknowledgment of the black magic pedigree of the Sadducees. Their religious "wickedness" is reduced to absurd trivial events, such as spilling water the wrong way, as if sneezing accidentally was a cause to go to war.

Unfortunately for most Christians and Jews today, this line of antagonism between the sects being based on pedantry, on matters of a supremely superficial nature is what most believe.

Few people can even make the direct and logical connection between black magic, the symbols of Solomon and David in satanic worship and the Sadducees.

Why? Why are these facts hushed up and never spoken? What is so terrible that two religions have worked long and hard together to reduce as much history as possible from public view, even when the Bible is littered with clues?

The Mother Goddess Cybele - State Religion of the Roman Empire

It is well recognized historical record that in 722 BCE, the Assyrians, under Shalmaneser, and then under Sargon, conquered Israel (the northern Kingdom), destroyed its capital Samaria, and sent many of the Israelites into exile and captivity.

What is less well known is that the Israelites themselves, being descendents of Ugarit and of Ebla were themselves closely related to the royal and priest families of the old Assyrian kingdoms and the most ancient priests of history, the Priest Kings, the "feara cuileann" (Holy Ones) of Ireland.

In the days of the great patriarchs of the first western civilizations, the great cities of Ebla and Mari were arch enemies. Mari was an ancient city in Syria situated at the modern locality of Tell Hariri, on the western bank of Euphrates river, some 120 km southeast of Dayr az-Zawr, Syria.

The Eblates were followers of El, were dedicated to knowledge, to wider cosmology and abhorred animal and Sodomy and human sacrifices.

As well as absorbing the life force of the human sacrifice, satanism uses sodomy to absorb the life force of the sodomizer. Whole secret societies base their illumination as the life force rises up the spine and opens the Third Eye of psychic vision of this left hand path used by the Illuminati and the Jesuits as well as 33rd Degree Freemasons..

Whilst the sodomy of the left hand path, as well as opening the third eye, also absorbs demons and entities from the sodomizer, a fact which also affects sexual tantra as Lilith demon is always passed liberally around.

The right hand path of Alchemical VITRIOL is the recommended technique to open the third eye taught by Energy Enhancement Meditation - *Visita Interiore Terrae, Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem...*

Research..

EE HOME PAGE INTRODUCTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/>

Energy Enhancement Prana Health Parallel Level for Support of the Four Meditation Levels - Super Chi Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality <http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

EE LEVEL 1 EIGHT INITIATIONS - POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER ENERGY <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 SEVEN INITIATIONS - ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 SEVEN INITIATIONS - CLEAN DEEPER KARMA BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 SEVEN INITIATIONS - MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

In contrast, the followers of Mari worshipped Dagan the God of life, storms and fertility and Ishtar, The Queen of the Heavens and goddess of love, power.

When the Marites conquered and populated Ebla and later Ugarit, they established these gods who later came to be known as Baal and Ashtar (Baachus and Aphrodyte for the Greeks/Romans).

Both at the excavations of Ugarit and Mari, as well as other ruins of temples to these prototype gods, there is evidence that terrible rituals of mass sexual and wine orgies accompanied by Sodomy and human sacrifice were practiced.

This might account for the disgust of the priest king lines of Pharaoh Akhenaten ("Moses") towards the worship of Baal, given such worship would have certainly involved these debasing fertility/power rituals.

The word evil comes from the modification of the word ubil, itself a derivation of Baal. Similarly, the word Satan, Hebrew for adversary is a derivation of the ancient god Dagan the prototype of the same god Baal.

The history of the connection of Ireland, Ibbi-Éri "Land of Ibbi" later called Ibiru, Habiru, Iberní, Hiberní and Ériu is virtually non-existent. Thanks to countless waves of systematic Christian destruction very little of the pre-Christian culture of Ireland has survived.

Yet circumstantial evidence still abounds to suggest that Ireland, not Jerusalem was the spiritual home of the most ancient of "hebrew" Sadducee bloodlines.

This is consistent with the strong evidence to suggest that the Sadducee descendants of the priest-kings were at war with themselves between much older bloodlines and higher worship and "pretenders" from Syria and the practice of wicked secret rituals.

The Song of Songs and other texts attributed to Solomon show clear signs of worship of Ashtoreth (Goddess of Love, War and Power) including references to maidens of the temple. It can be fairly certain then that with such references were accompanied the ancient rituals of wine fuelled temple orgies, Sodomy and human sacrifice.

The Akkadians themselves worshipped Ishtar and probably child/human sacrifice and the same ceremonies.

Given these connections, it is more likely that the Israelite leaders who were practitioners of the secret Satanic rituals of Baal, sodomy and human sacrifice, black magic and orgies remained in positions of authority, while those opposed to such practices were either killed, taken prisoner or exiled.

What is clear from both the historic timelines, cultural interaction and carefully crafted references in various religious texts, a large number of the ruling class of Sadducees even up to the time of Jesus were still practicing the ancient Satanic fertility rituals of sexual orgies, wine consumption, Sodomy and human sacrifice in and around religious venues.

Biblical references have been significantly altered so that it is virtually impossible to determine precisely whether some passages are referring to such practices, but evidence surrounding even the Maccabeans themselves intimate that such Satanic rituals may have even been reintroduced as late as 140 BCE.

For most people today, such practices are supposed to be more associated with corrupt Roman Emperors. In truth, this is a deliberate Christian myth as most Roman leaders prior to the advent of Christianity were strict adherents to a personal philosophy of stoicism and self-restraint, respect, tolerance and love of life.

An excellent example of this philosophy is the writings of Emperor Marcus Aurelius who considered Christians the epitome of evil. It was this inner strength and discipline that enabled the Romans to maintain such a diverse Empire for a thousand years.

In parallel, there is strong evidence of the secret Satanic mystery cults of Bacchus (modification of the name Baal) thrived amongst the elite of Greek and Roman cities and there are many historic references deploring their ceremonies, while careful never to be too explicit as to just how awful they were.

In contrast, it is clear that the Pharisee, the creators of the Old Testament as we see it today, considered these practices to be the epitome of evil. Indeed, such practices are literally the root of the meaning of the word evil. It is not surprising then that Rabbinical Judaism was methodical in attempting to detach itself from such practices.

However, even up to the Middle Ages, mythology still persisted about “wicked acts” that “Jews” would do to small children if they were ever caught, culminating in the fairy tale of the witch in the enchanted forest.

Such references indicate that secret worship of Baal/Satan and the Mother Goddess Cybele including Satanic sexual orgies, drug consumption and Sodomy and human sacrifice must have persisted to some degree.

Why? Why are these facts hushed up and never spoken? What is so terrible that two religions have worked long and hard together to reduce as much history as possible from public view, even when the Bible is littered with clues?

----- Sodomy and human sacrifice and cannibalism -----

We are taught that even as recent as 5,000 years ago, human beings living in Western Europe were trying to continue their traditional "hunter gatherer" lifestyle developed during the Ice Age as less and less big animals were around. People lived in small groups and through necessity started to learn how to farm and eventually domesticated animals.

It all makes sense until you encounter Neolithic monuments like Stonehenge in Salisbury England and NewGrange Temple of the Brú na Bóinne complex in the valley of the River Boyne in County Meath, Ireland.

In terms of NewGrange, it is estimated the Temple mound dates to at least 2900 years BCE, or over 5,000 years old. In terms of Stonehenge, the original site is at least 8,000 years old with the main parts of the great stone circle dating from 2600 BCE to 2100 BCE.

But what is even astonishing is the number of person years it would have taken to create, let alone the numerous Neolithic sacred sites. NewGrange itself is estimated to have involved between 6,000 and 10,000 person years, while Stonehenge is estimated to have involved at least three times that amount of human horsepower.

Now, ordinarily if you were talking about established river delta agriculture societies such as Mesopotamia, Northern Syria or Egypt at this time, then enough people existed to conceive of such potential workforces. But in Ireland, the total population 5,000 years ago was estimated to be no more than 10,000 to 20,000 meaning virtually every person would conceivably have had to work most of the year for many years on these ancient monuments. It doesn't add up.

The end of the last great Ice Age happened slowly and at different rates across the globe. 8,000 years to 6,000 years ago, the whole of the Middle East, Northern Africa and South Eastern Europe were fertile lands, rich river deltas offering reliable water flows and an abundance of food. In contrast, Northern Europe still remained covered in snow and ice for much of the year, while the ice bridges between Ireland to Britain and Britain to France finally fell under the rising seas.

Then, from around 6,000 years ago the climate change for the hunter gatherer tribes of Northern Europe began to accelerate rapidly. The great herds of animals began to die off. For the populations of humans cut off living on Ireland and Britain, the change was even faster.

These were tribes who lived in small nomadic communities, chasing the animals. They had no real need for great numbers of possessions. They lived and hunted by the cycle of the moon. They were certainly not farmers.

Nowhere else in Northern Europe than in Ireland did the dramatic changes of life and death, the old ways and the struggle for survival play out as greatly. Ireland was the test bed of what was to potentially become the destiny of all of Northern Europe.

In the case of Ireland, a land, once connected to Britain that supported a nomadic hunter gatherer population of up to 30,000 around 6,000 years ago suddenly and quickly ran out of animals and even small animals.

Inevitably starvation, war, and cannibalism became rife. Within a few short years, the population had plummeted to less than 10,000 and life had become short, brutal and uncertain.

Facing starvation, the ancient former hunter gatherer tribes of Ireland ate anything they could find. This included many herbs, shrubs and trees that had hallucinogenic "magical" properties.

The Holly Tree (cuilieann) is of particular importance. For not only did its mildly poisonous berries and leaves become a powerful source for magical dreams and deep spiritual insight, it also became quickly associated with one particular class of people, or "holy" people.

These early magicians, the first druids of humanity, the cuilieann, were able to rise above the hell and crisis of death and unite the dying people of Ireland. They became the world's first Priests holding society together.

In our world today, anything that expands your mind has been made largely illegal. In part, because unaided, such substances can cause psychotic episodes but in most cases, it allows people to pull themselves out to see the world more clearly- a very dangerous thing to do in our well organized society.

But to Neolithic man, with no civilization, with but a deep history of season and cycle, the wild dreams brought on by these natural substances was a much needed revelation. It sparked a deeper quest of understanding. It gave birth to religion.

The Holly Tree became a living symbol of their power and their magic. And it became forbidden for any person to touch their sacred plants under penalty of death. They became the "Divine Holy Ones", the "Divine Holly Spirits".

Contrary to the narrow minded and ill-informed histories thrown at us today, getting off the Island and finding other sources of food and trade became a matter of life and death for the small Irish population.

Put another way- if the Irish were the savage barbarians that even the most educated History books claim, then they would have all died of starvation, war and cannibalism at least by 4,000 BCE making NewGrange and all the other monuments impossible.

It should be obvious from the history of the Irish that they have never been the world's greatest farmers, nor were they over 6,000 years ago. But necessity forced this small band of people to unite and to take risks and the Priest Kings, the Feara Cualaan, the Holy Men gave them strength in a new model and cosmos of religion.

Next door in Britain, conditions were starting to become as bad as Ireland, yet without any clear leadership. The British tribes, desperate to appease the old gods of nature undertook regular Satanic human sacrifice as well as active cannibalism.

The Irish explorers on primitive rafts pushed further East until they reached Spain. It was at Spain then that the Irish discovered other tribes, animals and future trade partners.

But what could the Irish first offer as trade in exchange for food?

Unlike our materialistic world, Neolithic man had no time for great personal possessions. Life was the seasons, the herds, the tribe, the travel from place to place.

So to the very first priest kings and the united Neolithic Irish under the first religious beliefs of the world, they couldn't very well trade pots and pans for food. Instead, they possessed something infinitely more powerful than all the gold in the world- spiritual wisdom.

Even today, when you read ancient translated texts that talk of treasure, our minds instantly think of material wealth, for this is what we crave above all other things. But to the neolithic tribes that the Irish first encountered, their spiritual wisdom and concept of organized society was a gift from gods- a saving from the rapidly degrading world during the end of the former life of the hunter gatherers.

Religion, spiritual wisdom was the first export of Ireland and it not only saved the Irish, it saved the Neolithic world. Instead of wisdom coming to Ireland, it was the Irish that exported wisdom to the rest of the world, over 6,000 years ago.

Historians in their infinite wisdom place the gold rush of Ireland (if they ever mention it) around 2,000 BCE or later. The basis of these assumptions is at best tenuous and usually driven by underlying prejudice and poor forensic skills.

While the now united Irish colony had given birth to civilization beyond their shores, they still needed to survive. They needed to trade something of continued value in order to obtain food. What they discovered was a fascination by other tribes in the power of gold as a symbol of religious worship, given its association to the first priests, the bloodline of druids.

Many people would not know this but the earliest gold artifacts of Europe are Irish. It was the Irish craftsmen that first fashioned gold objects and these objects have been found throughout Europe.

For the ancient civilizations of Southern Europe, life and death struggle to find any edible food was less a concern. In those days, Spain was a fertile land full of fruits, plants and animals.

In reporting back to the Druid Priest Kings, the Feara Cualaan (the ancestors of the Cuilleain) ordered the population to develop crafts and skills at mining the gold and fashioning objects with which to trade for food.

The decision not to attempt large farming, but to trade paid off. The Irish survived through trade and not only thrived but rapidly began to develop a sophisticated society, language and cosmology. By about 3300 BCE the population had grown back to around 15,000 along with slaves captured from Britain and brought back to work the mines.

It also gave the Druid Priest Kings time to develop their emerging religion and to plan the evolution of their culture. With such social cohesion, plenty of food and wealth, the Druid Kings, the Feara Cualaan commissioned great tombs and even commissioned a massive sacred temple (NewGrange). But their greatest feat was still to come.

Around 8000 BCE 6000 BCE, there were probably more than 100,000 to 140,000 hunter gatherer people still living in Britain before the land bridge finally sank under the rising seas. But by about 3300 BCE, the population had plummeted to less than 30,000 through starvation, war, cannibalism and human sacrifice.

The Britains had gone through some similar challenges as the Irish, although in a less dramatic and slower pace, including the creation of new collective religious practices, to try and appease the gods of nature.

Stonehenge, north of Salisbury had become one of the major centres of this new religion, based around Sodomy and human sacrifice, cannibalism and frenzy. To the Druid Priest Kings, the time was approaching to come to Britain and save the soul of the population.

The Irish weapons were made of the natural bronze that existed in the central and southern regions of Ireland. In contrast the Britains still used stone head spears, no match for bronze.

Bronze is any alloy that is 85-95% copper, with the other 5-15% made up of mainly of tin or arsenic, though other metals can be present in small amounts. It turns out that this range of chemistry produces an alloy that is harder than copper even though it melts at a lower temperature.

As the wealth of the Irish through trade increased, they invaded around 3200 BCE to 3100 BCE and immediately set about ending the cult of Sodomy and human sacrifice and cannibalism.

As well as absorbing the life force of the human sacrifice, satanism uses sodomy to absorb the life force of the sodomizer. Whole secret societies base their illumination as the life force rises up the spine and opens the Third Eye of psychic vision of this left hand path used by the Illuminati and the Jesuits as well as 33rd Degree Freemasons..

Whilst the sodomy of the left hand path, as well as opening the third eye, also absorbs demons and entities from the sodomizer, a fact which also affects sexual tantra as Lilith demon is always passed liberally around.

The right hand path of Alchemical VITRIOL is the recommended technique to open the third eye taught by Energy Enhancement Meditation - Visita Interiore Terrae, Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem...

Research..

EE HOME PAGE INTRODUCTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/>

Energy Enhancement Prana Health Parallel Level for Support of the Four Meditation Levels - Super Chi Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality <http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

EE LEVEL 1 EIGHT INITIATIONS - POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER ENERGY <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 SEVEN INITIATIONS - ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 SEVEN INITIATIONS - CLEAN DEEPER KARMA
BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 SEVEN INITIATIONS - MASTER ENERGY
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

At the sites of ancient Sodomy and human sacrifice they destroyed the old rings and structures and set about building new ones to both the Sun and the Moon. The most important was Stonehenge at the centre of Britain- its earth navel.

But it wasn't until the second minerals rush of Ireland, the great boom of natural Bronze that the Druid Priest Kings, the Holy Ones had enough food, resources and wealth to fund one of the most ambitious engineering feat of ancient European history - the stone circles of Stonehenge.

How do you try and stop a culture of great superstition and pessimism that sees Sodomy and human sacrifice, cannibalism, murder and rape as acceptable and part of the new cycle of life and death for former hunter gatherers?

Firstly, as a willing workforce as miners they could double even quadruple the production capacity of both British mines and Irish mines under the guidance of the Druid Priest Kings thus enabling an increased trade in food and goods. In turn food and goods meant less pressure on scavenging, starvation and poor subsistence farming. In turn the people could also be put to work on massive works of social importance, such as Stonehenge.

The plan was both simple and brilliant and within a few years it both stabilized the population of Britain in the South so that a massive workforce of over 20,000 was available to commence the construction of Stonehenge.

Apart from the political and social purpose of Stonehenge, which was and still is its lasting legacy (for it remains one of the proudest monuments of English/Irish heritage), it was also a fully functioning solar and lunar calendar.

Contrary, to some poor historical claims, it was never a temple for human sacrifice, although in defiance and contempt for the religion and spirit of the Priest Kings (the Cuilleain), people have been sacrificed there from time to time over the ages. Instead, it was a lasting monument to a new covenant between the gods of nature and the universe and the people of Britain

The second purpose for Stonehenge, beyond politics and social change was to build a fully functioning astrological calendar, with particular precision at solar and lunar events. In recent years, there has been a concerted "backlash" from Western christian historians against this theory, for fear of its implication.

That the Holy Ones did possess accurate and considered knowledge of the heavens and that they did create precise stone observatories for these events.

The third purpose for Stonehenge coincides with the second major purpose (astrological) and relates to visual impact. Human beings are literal animals. Bright lights, big structures and other visual phenomena have always fascinated us. To the ancient Britons there was simply no other more visually graphic demonstration of the Divine power of the Cualaan, the Merlins than witnessing at the heelstone, the rays of the Sun and Moon at different periods illuminating this grand edifice.

It is the whole purpose of the heelstone. The visual effects only work from certain angles. It also provided a massive marker between where the people could go no further and the sacred temple interior.

Even today, millions of people each year still flock to view the Stonehenge in awe. Imagine then for a former human sacrificer witnessing at the heelstone the visual show of light. It is why the druid religion survived for so long in Britain.

While many historians like to claim one or another culture as the first, the honor of the first Priest Kings, the first magicians, the first wizards, the first Holy Ones goes to the Cualaan of Ireland, who saved their people from certain death by harnessing the power of drug induced visions from the Holly Tree and in the process created the first true wisdom religion on planet Earth.

The history then of the denigration of the memory of the druids, the terrible lies claiming it to be a new religion mimic the terrible destruction and lies associated with the history of Ireland itself and the lingering effect of war with those who seek to perpetuate Sodomy and human sacrifice and darkness.

For what was unleashed over 8,000 years ago was a war- a war between good and evil amongst human beings- a war between people dedicated to seeking enlightenment and helping fellow human beings and those obsessed in sacrifice, in blood rituals and controlling power and knowledge.

This war continues today.

----- The short path and long path -----

One of the great problems that modern individuals have concerning satanic rituals and such evil as mass orgies and Sodomy and human sacrifice followed by blood drinking and cannibalism is how rational people, let alone individuals who claim to be spiritual leaders could even be involved in such evil?

The answer, like the very existence of satanic rituals may shock many. For in human history it has always been known by the ancient mystics that but two paths to spiritual enlightenment and divine inspiration exist- the “short” path and the “long” path.

The long path is the journey we most often associated with great and holy people, it is the path of self denial, of long struggle, of self discipline, of constant prayer, of compassion and elimination of all thought and action that may harm or seek to harm others.

This is also the journey, we typically associate with the saint, and/or the holy mystic such as the Buddha.

Then there is the false short path which leads to psychopathy and being taken over by demons. The short path has nothing to do with self denial, with self restraint or with respect of others or even prayer.

It is the absolute focus of power, of control, of unleashed pleasure and ultimately the physiological ecstasy of ritually killing another

living thing and consuming its life force. For at that moment, it is as if such participants can see, touch and understand the divine wisdom of the cosmos, the meaning of our lives, the inspiration of the gods themselves.

Of course to people who have never participated in such barbaric acts of evil, the notion that in doing evil a person may find the divine inspiration of God is both profoundly disturbing and seemingly absurd. For surely the universe could not be so twisted as to allow such a “short” path to exist!

Yet it does exist and it is one of the reasons why many participants and practitioners of such evil were and are still so addicted to it and enamoured by it. For it as if a secret passage, a fast track method of divine inspiration exists by participating in doing the very things that all spiritually aligned texts, preachers and religions have condemned for millennia.

How could this be? Surely this is a terrible falsehood? If only it was, the world would be a simpler place. But for some reason the human condition is unique. We are a living contradiction- in one sense capable of such beauty and spirit and in another of great evil and wickedness and yet another as a mere animal.

Again the ancient practitioners of black magic from the destruction of Satanic Atlantis to Syria and Palestine, the forefathers of the Israelites and the ancient ancestors in Ugarit had a much clearer cosmology of the human history that most “spiritual” theologies.

For they understood our birth to be one of enslavement to higher living beings themselves banished to Earth for their wickedness. They are our real fathers and mothers and even I their death as arch-demons the Satanists believed them to be the only practical gods.

For they believed the human race was cursed by these evil alien lifeforms, these arch demon spirits who infused their own evil upon our pure and divine spiritual soul thereby creating a cosmological paradox, a prison of mind from which we might never escape.

Every time then that a human being seeks to reach great divine enlightenment, this false spirit, this counterfeit soul will mask and

deceive. The harder one tries, the greater this counterfeit spirit prevails.

Today, we know this counterfeit spirit as ego, but to the very ancients, this mask of deeper spiritual enlightenment was seen as a direct curse from the gods. To the Satanists then, it was all the more a sign of the futility in fighting against the Satanic nature of our creators.

The Satanists upon understanding the power of the “short” path to spiritual enlightenment saw this seeming miraculous avenue for divine inspiration as further reinforcement of the desire of the gods that their blood sacrifices should continue.

Yet as time has progressed, these deeper understandings even amongst the oldest and most powerful Satanists still functioning across the planet have been lost.

Instead, the rituals have become more concerning the pleasure and power associated with them.

But to the Sadducees who performed in such rituals, the ancient mystical understandings were still present.

However since then, these secret rituals of satanic worship, of murder and cannibalism have not lost their power. For under the guise of duplicity- of appearing outwardly holy, but inwardly evil, these rituals have become supremely powerful events for ensuring absolute loyalty amongst people who have been introduced.

The power of the deception itself in performing these rituals has become just as attractive to those who still perform such acts, regardless of their lack of knowledge of the “short” path, or the deeper meaning of what they perform.

Given that few of the wealthy and powerful men thousands of years ago would ever consider the Essene “long” path of self denial and struggle, their ancient understanding of their forefathers “short” path would have been overwhelmingly attractive.

To a lesser extent, the world is suffering from the same “short” path to pleasure addiction that the Satanists have always had- an

addiction to the spiritual buzz that comes from complete selfishness, drug consumption and poor behaviour.

----- Jeremiah and the Persians -----

Two of the greatest religious figures of Judaism are Jeremiah and Baruch.

Unlike many of the people mentioned before them in the Old Testament, we know with certainty that they were real people having been released by the Babylonians and charged with some kind of official duties with some kind of time limit around the end of the 7th Century BCE.

We also know that a number of other people were also handed to his charge, including a man by the name of Baruch son of Neriah who was the scribe to the prophet Jeremiah. Baruch's full name must have been Berekhyahu. He was the son of Hilkiah, a priest of Anathoth.

What is not well known, nor clear from the Bible itself is that Jeremiah clearly lived under the reign of one of the wisest of ancient kings- Nebuchadnezzar. In fact, the Bible is positively schizophrenic in its dealings with the Persians.

On the one hand they are despised as an evil race and cursed by the Jews, and yet on the other hand they fully funded the restoration of the temple and also seemed to have given great authority and funding to Jeremiah and later to the authority of Nehemiah and Ezra on some religious task to curb evil practices.

Jeremiah's writings are collected in the Book of Jeremiah and, according to tradition, the Book of Lamentations. Jeremiah is also famous as "the broken-hearted prophet" (who wrote or dictated a "broken book", which has been difficult for scholars to put into chronological order), whose heart-rending life, and true prophecies of dire warning went largely-unheeded by the people of Judah. God told Jeremiah, "You will go to them; but for their part, they will not listen to you".

What is even less well understood is that three of the books of the Bible that we now call the Torah, or the five Books of Moses only really appear in reference to the time of Jeremiah.

In fact it appears around the end of the 7th Century that he was sent on a mission with these books already produced!

Now given the Pharisees are positively fanatical about claiming the antiquity of the Bible and the authenticity of the stories as being historical fact, it makes sense why they claimed, as their descendents, the Rabbinical Jews do today that they are the oldest sect and the Sadducees were younger.

For if Jeremiah and Baruch are the architects of the Five Books of Moses and not Moses. Indeed, if these books are more a set of parables designed to curb evil behaviour and less about historical fact, then the claims by the Pharisees and even by the Paul of Tarsas who founded Christianity are terrible lies.

The Pharisees, from which the Rabbinical school and modern Judaism sprung has spent two millennia painting the Pharisees as the oldest of the classic three sects (Essenes, Sadducees and Pharisees).

To protect their scholars and the sacred texts they constructed around 610 BCE to 410 BCE, they are at pains to depict the Pharisee movement as the oldest of the three, therefore rendering any clear understanding of the motives and/or historic fact of Sadducean and Essene criticisms of Pharisees as having any validity.

The truth is the opposite. The Pharisees are by far the youngest of the three sects, but the most zealous in safeguarding its history, even at the expense of constant re-writing of history and elimination of contrary evidence.

Why then did Jeremiah and the Persian King feel it necessary to create a new religion based on the historic stories of the Israelites from Ugarit and Ebla combined with Zoroastrianism? What terrible secret has been hidden from history from all these years? What happened to Jeremiah and Baruch?

There are two stories- one fable like that is considered largely myth and one which includes historical artefacts still viewable today and with an actual tomb of Jeremiah.

The first, the myth says that upon the execution of all the ancient royal family (excluding those that magically escaped under "Ishmael", the Jews stoned Jeremiah to death.

The other, a rich and detailed set of accounts state that upon seeing the barbarity of the Persians in systematically executing the Royal family and nobles did "take" a royal princess away from the Persian guards and spirit her to the ancestral home of ancient Kings in Ireland.

Prophet Jeremiah along with Princess Tamar, Baruch (the editor of the first Old Testament), boarded a ship belonging to the Iberian Danaan at the Port of Baal-Boaz (now Bilboa), along with a massive, strongly-secured and mysterious Chest or Case, which they regarded with the utmost reverence and guarded with jealous care, a Golden-colored Flag or Banner, having blazoned upon it the device of the Red Lion of Jerusalem, and a large rough Stone.

In or about the year 593-592 B.C. (some four years after the Destruction of Jerusalem by Nebuchadnezzar), they arrived at the Port in the North-East of Ireland, now known as Carrickfergus.

At the time Eochaid Heremon ("Heremon," or Head King of Ireland), son of Ailill Finn, from the line of Fírbolgs and therefore the Uí Cualann of the South, the Holy Ones and traditional divine kings of Ireland, was a legendary High King of Ireland. He became king when his father was killed by Airgeatmhar and his ally, Duach Ladhgrach.

Jeremiah presented the last of the bloodline of the Kings of Judah in the form of Princess Tamar including the Stone of Destiny, the stone upon which all the kings of Jerusalem had been anointed, the Ark of Akhenaten (Moses), the royal harp of Kings and their dynastic symbol as well as the royal colours of the ancient Jerusalem lion.

To King Eochaid of the Uí Cualann, the gifts themselves, let alone the gift of yet another royal bloodline was a momentous and historic event. However, the Prophet Jeremiah did not release them until the King swore to rid Ireland of the ancestral practices taken from the time of the Ugarit exiles of worship to Baal (Satan), of Sodomy and human sacrifice, cannibalism and the worship of blood.

King Eochaid agreed in a historic act and renamed the capital Ath Cliath i Cualu to Tara "Torah" which means Hill of Law.

Furthermore he instituted a more regular form of government, promulgated just laws and statutes fixed and regulated the feasts according to Prophet Jeremiah's instructions, and founded schools; thus laying the foundations of that collegiate and advanced educational system known to have existed in Ireland long into the Christian era.

The rough, square Stone, brought with the Princess, also played an important part in the marriage ceremony, for the royal couple of King Eochaid and Princess Tamar were united before this "Stone of Destiny" as a silent witness of their solemn union; and they were subsequently crowned upon it.

The impact of Jeremiah in uniting Ireland was never forgotten and upon his death he was venerated as Irelands first "saint" buried on Devenish Island, the "Holy Isle" in the Lower Lough Erne, two miles from Enniskillen upon which no private house was ever permitted, then or since. You can still see the ruins of an ancient Priory and a still older Abbey - in the latter of which the sarcophagus of Jeremiah the Prophet may still be seen.

----- Nehemiah and loss of power -----

How do you stop people who worship Dagon and Cybele as Satan and Astarte and sacrifice women and children?

The Persians like all educated races that respect the value of truth and despise duplicity and hidden evil behaviour, they despised the ancient behaviours of Sodomy and human sacrifice.

As well as absorbing the life force of the human sacrifice, satanism uses sodomy to absorb the life force of the sodomizer. Whole secret societies base their illumination as the life force rises up the spine and opens the Third Eye of psychic vision of this left hand path used by the Illuminati and the Jesuits as well as 33rd Degree Freemasons..

Whilst the sodomy of the left hand path, as well as opening the third eye, also absorbs demons and entities from the sodomizer, a fact

which also affects sexual tantra as Lilith demon is always passed liberally around.

The right hand path of Alchemical VITRIOL is the recommended technique to open the third eye taught by Energy Enhancement Meditation - Visita Interiore Terrae, Rectificando Invenies Occultem Lapidem...

Research..

EE HOME PAGE INTRODUCTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/>

Energy Enhancement Prana Health Parallel Level for Support of the Four Meditation Levels - Super Chi Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality <http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

EE LEVEL 1 EIGHT INITIATIONS - POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER ENERGY <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 SEVEN INITIATIONS - ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 SEVEN INITIATIONS - CLEAN DEEPER KARMA BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 SEVEN INITIATIONS - MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

While the wicked ways of the Akkadians had been defeated, the Israelites remained stubbornly fixated in their adherence to blood sacrifice and Satanism.

The Persians, the ancestors of the Iranians were also people who could be ruthless and there can be no doubt that wise King Nebuchadnezzar would have contemplated the complete genocide of the Jews as one “final solution” to the problem of such evil practices.

In contrast, he chose a carrot and the stick approach by sending Jeremiah with scribes and an elite escort accompanied by a brand new set of religious texts called the Books of Moses, the Torah to try and convince the Jews to end their evil ways.

The challenge for Jeremiah in trying to save the Jews at the time of his evangelism is not entirely clear until you fully appreciate the level of Satanic evil that was in full swing in Jerusalem and throughout the province.

The ancient worship of Baal aka Dagon aka Satan was in full operation, with Temple orgies, drug and wine fuelled rituals in which people were sacrificed and their blood and flesh eaten.

The Temple priests with their mitre hats, celibate eunuchs overseeing wickedness and frenzy.

It is so abhorrent to consider that such activities were so openly practices with almost daily frequency around 620 BCE that for many historians and scholars, it simply is easier to reject such notions out of hand.

And yet, littered throughout the works of Jeremiah and his scribe are frequent albeit political desensitized references to exactly what was going on. In several locations of his scripture we still have listed references that directly speak of false idol worship and Sodomy and human sacrifice.

Of course, to Biblical scholars, these are subjects that are completely taboo and off limits for discussion. The reason is simply this 620 BCE is an extremely recent time frame. When you consider that the Greek were writing about higher society, when Pythagorus and the ancient philosophers were writing, here are the Jews sacrificing their own first born children and other poor souls while engaging in wild orgies re-dedicated to Satan.

There is no way of avoiding it. It is written as clearly as anything is written in the Bible. So the only way to address the issue is to not address it, refuse to acknowledge it and preferably find a way to change the subject.

But back to Jeremiah, his challenge was enormous. For in considering the pedigree of these rituals of Sodomy and human

sacrifice and cannibalism, they represented not recent innovations, or even the adoption of the practices of former conquerors but the very first rituals of the people of Ugarit, the people of YHWH, the Israelites.

His solution, presumably discussed and planned by his former captives the Babylonians was brilliant- to effectively re-write the history of the Israelites, thus eliminating the history of Ugarit, of satan worship as the State religion and re-interpret through stories why such practice is no longer acceptable to God.

The Babylonians had long overcome their ancient traditions of Sodomy and human sacrifice through embracing Zoroastrianism, a combination of Essene inspired universal monotheism with re-interpreted fertility rituals.

No longer did good followers sacrifice people, but small animals to their gods. No longer did they drink the blood of their victims and their flesh, but drank ceremonial wine and bread.

It is certain that the Babylonian intellectuals as other intellectuals around the ancient world considered such open and rampant Satanic practices an abhorration and supremely evil.

The re-interpretation of history was a brilliant idea that drew upon the general history of the ancient Ebla and Ugarit and the mixed values, including the story of Akhenaten now as Moses and was extremely well written.

In re-reading Genesis and Exodus in light of trying to end the practice of Satan worship and Sodomy and human sacrifice of the Israelites, and considering the existence of Zoroastrianism at the time (620 BCE) the example of God calling on Abraham not to sacrifice his first born, but use an animal is a wonderful parable, with real theological merit.

For most people today who are totally unaware of the parallel hidden stream of Satanism that even exists unto this day, the story of Abraham being called to sacrifice his first born son Isaac makes no sense, if God is a loving god. Indeed, the story remains to modern Christians totally unaware of the past a section that causes great anguish in their faith.

Nor do the phrases in the Old Testament concerning God being a “jealous God” make any sense unless you are seeking to change the behaviour of an elite priesthood and wealthy upper class addicted to the power and pleasure of such wicked Satanic practices.

Sadly, the Bible and history both tell us that he was unsuccessful in his endeavours to persuade by prophecy and in the end, the Babylonians followed up in force and slew all the evil and wicked Israelite satan worshippers they could find.

The story has been modified now so that the motives of the Babylonians, the relationship between Jeremiah as their emissary of impending doom and even his life after the destruction of Jerusalem are all mixed around. Yet there is sufficient thread of truth there so that it can be seen for what it was.

While the Essenes in later years were bitter that such mythical stories had become belief and truth, they were not written for an evil cause, but in an attempt to defeat evil.

It would take the full force of the Persian Army along with a pre-packaged liturgy called the Babylonian Talmud two hundred years through Nehemiah and Ezra to finally establish a quasi-noble religion of the Jews.

When the Jeremiah mission failed, King Nebuchadnezzar did what any enlightened person would be expected to do, he destroyed the Temple of Satan, killed the wicked priests and banished the survivors to slavery around the Persian Empire.

----- The arch-enemy of the Satanic Sadducees -----

The traditional arch enemies of the Sadducees were the true priest-kings of the Essenes, dating back to the great exodus of Ugarit from 1240 BCE and even further back to the exodus from Ebla around 2230 BCE.

Because at the time of the Assyrian invasion most of the priest families fled to Egypt and created the Great Temple of Elephantine Island in Egypt, the Sadducees remained bitter to being left to the cruelty and clutches of the Assyrians.

Once Jeremiah and Baruch had created a new mythology around the concept of Moses, they had their own theology to contest against the historical evidence and longevity of the Essenes.

However, it wasn't until the time of Nehemiah that the Essenes were forced to comply to new rituals such as Passover. Again they rejected such impositions as lies and Nehemiah orchestrated the destruction of the longest serving temple to god.

Another vitally important fact that is deliberately hidden in history is the long and ancient pedigree of the Satanic Sadducees. They are the descendents of the fabulously wealthy and well connected traders known as the Atlantis-Phoenicians who came out of the destruction of Atlantis....

Their spiritual home might have now been Jerusalem as well as Syria, but these people were the first truly international club of extreme conspicuous consumption. They built themselves expensive summer and winter palaces. They imported food and wines and precious products from all around the world and they lived life as if there was no tomorrow.

Apart from being the first global elite mass consumers and apart from inventing the mindset of complete selfish mass consumption that we see flourishing today, they should also be credited with the most brilliant invention – spiritual deception.

Spiritual deception is without a doubt one of the most ingenious creations of the ancient world by the Satanic Sadducees. For upon the threat of execution by the Persians, then the Greeks and the Romans for satanic worship, the Satanic Sadducees adopted the outer appearance of sanctity and piety of the Pharisees and Essenes, while still maintaining their secret ceremonies and lavish lifestyle.

While today, such duplicity of mind is considered common place and with many examples, most often associated with Christian church officials over the past two thousand years.

But what must be remembered, that such duplicity of mind- to maintain a consistent outer exterior of holiness, of a completely convincing act of piety, while doing the exact opposite in private

such as sacrificing small children and cannibalism required an extraordinary mind set without precedence in the ancient world.

People were either openly good or evil. Such deception using religion and holiness as a mask for satanic worship was unheard of. However, as Satanic Sadducees continued to perfect the open lie, the lie itself became a tremendous source of power, particularly in securing the unwavering loyalty of those brought into the inner circle and therefore exposed to the deceit.

A similar example is to be found when certain parents molest their children while maintaining the outer appearance of being perfect parents. The act of being perfect parents can often help suppress the truth and force the compliance of the abused son or daughter for years.

So too, the Satanic Sadducees found by the time of Jesus that they could virtually act with impunity by maintaining the outer appearance of holiness, yet continue their lavish, evil behaviors in private.

For it was virtually impossible to combat and defeat someone so completely two faced (like the God Janus) who both argues and defends themselves as holy people, yet acts with such evil in the secrecy of the temple and/or their home.

Through the House of Ananus and Paul of Tarsus, this was to be their shining legacy to the human race in the first formation of Christianity.

Even today, the Sadduceean legacy of evil cloaked as goodness as religious mind is virtually impossible to detect, or to defeat until actual proof is discovered.

Again in testament to the brilliance of the Satanic sociopathic mindset of the Sadducees, whenever one is found, their actions are isolated as a fault of themselves, of being tempted and weak, never the system or the culture.

Therefore, so long as the culture created by the High Priests who crucified Jesus, who murdered his family, who destroyed and suppressed the true message of Jesus, who subjugated millions as

“sheep”, who condemned millions of souls to a trapped torment in the afterlife, it remains “business as usual”.

THE PHARISEES

Chapter 1-The Pharisees

1.

The Pharisees are one of the most important religious revisionist movements of human history and the spiritual forefathers of Rabbinic Judaism- the basis of most Jewish practice today.

2.

Like most people of the Jewish faith today, most Pharisees two thousand years ago were people dedicated to honest and pious behaviour and a life of clear avoidance of the practice of any evil or witchcraft.

3.

The Pharisees were famous for the number of rules and orders they follow in their belief of God and thousands of years ago were second in complexity only to the strict rules of piety of Zoroastrianism from Persia (Babylon).

4.

In fact the Pharisees claimed their heritage to the time as far back as what is known as the beginning of the “Second Temple” era (starting around 515 BCE). A temple which was financed and organized by the great Zoroastrian following King Darius I of Persia.

5.

However, the actual strict practices and rules associated with Rabbinical Judaism we know today were only introduced during the time of Ezra and Nehemiah when they had coordinated the completion of the Babylonian Talmud around 450 to 430 BCE.

6.

Today, Orthodox Jews who follow a more austere regime close to the original Pharisees share the greatest similarities with Orthodox Islam in adherence to strict rules guiding a life dedicated to God, free from evil.

7.

The word Pharisees is believed to come from the Hebrew perushim, from parash, meaning "to separate", from a root related to the Aramaic word as upharsin (and divided).

8.

And while their name implies the Pharisees separate from a much older form of Judaic religious practice, the Pharisees and their descendents, the Rabbinical schools of Judaism, have maintained the claim of great antiquity compared to the Sadducees and the Essenes of the time of Jesus.

9.

Given the demise of the Essenes and mysterious "disappearance" of the leading Sadduceean families after the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE, the claim of greater antiquity concerning the Pharisees has rarely been questioned.

10.

What is also of particular interest is that the Pharisees were, depending on the time, referred to as a political party, a social movement and a school of thought among Jews that flourished from the "Second Temple" period until the destruction in 70 CE.

11.

Another significant historical anomaly concerning the Pharisees is the apparent antagonism of the Essenes, to Jesus and his disciples.

12.

Why were the Pharisees so against the Essenes and against Jesus and his disciples?

13.

This antagonism is difficult to clearly define across the various Pauline gospels, given Luke the disciple of Paul claims that Paul declared himself to be a Pharisee of Pharisee stock.

14.

For Pharisees were not known to be positive towards the Romans. Nor were they positive towards the obsessive wealth of the Sadducees. So how then could Paul of Tarsus possibly have been a Pharisee if by all accounts his family were wealthy and full Roman citizens?

Chapter 2-Origin of Pharisees

1.

One of the more challenging tasks in reading the ancient history of the various Jewish religious groups such as the Sadducees, the Essenes and the Pharisees is to get a clear picture of the apparent differences between these various groups.

2.

In many cases, the history that is presented by both Christian and Rabbinical Judaism is that the degrees of difference were similar to political parties in any open democracy- all believed in the system of Judaism, but with different approaches.

3.

Yet such analogies in seeking to minimize the degree of major differences between Pharisees, Sadducees and Essenes are not accurate. For all three groups possessed strikingly different interpretations of both the origin of Judaism and the interpretation of the Jewish scripture.

4.

For example, Sadducees denied the redemption of souls, while the Essenes considered the whole Babylonian Talmud a Persian invented mythology designed to curtail the satanic child sacrificing religion of Baal/Dagan followed originally by the ancestors of the Sadducees- the early Israelites.

5.

These differences therefore can hardly be called minor. If anything, the beliefs of the Pharisees versus the Sadducees and Essenes is comparable to say Judaism, Christianity and Islam today- all share common ancestry, but each is a distinct religion.

6.

For the direct spiritual descendants of the Pharisees, the philosophy of Rabbinical Judaism, the basis of modern Judaism today, it is extremely important to minimize such clear differences.

7.

In the first instance, the minimization of difference is essential to maintain the claim concerning the Pharisees allegedly being the

“oldest” of the three different major streams of Judaism two thousand years ago.

8.

Similarly but for different reasons Christian scholars also play down the major differences and true history between the Pharisees, the Sadducees and the Essenes.

9.

For example, virtually no child that has attended a Christian school would know or have heard that the followers of Baal, the Assyrians, the Akkadians and the early Israelites were Satanists that participated in child sacrifices and cannibalism (drinking of blood and eating of flesh).

10.

Nor would it ever occur to a faithful Christian, let alone a person of Jewish faith to connect the magic symbolism surrounding the biblical figure of Solomon, an ancestor of the Sadducees to the same kind of satanic worship.

11.

Nor would the indisputable hard archeological evidence of the existence of a fully fledged Jewish Temple on Elephantine Island, in the middle of the Nile in Egypt, for at least five hundred years up until 430 BCE, seem possible.

12.

Such ideas, let alone such claims seem fanciful and a seeming deliberate and false smear against ancient revered characters of the Bible.

13.

It is no wonder then that maintaining the smallest possible differences between these three groups, while persisting with the notion that the Pharisees were the “oldest” of the three groups has been of major strategic importance.

Chapter 3 -The Babylonian Talmud

1.

When talking to a spiritual descendent of the Pharisees, their heritage frequently starts with quoting the Babylonian Talmud and the early stories of Moses and Aaron in their great exodus from Egypt and the different interpretations concerning the will of God.

2.

Once moving past this point, specific claims concerning the origin of the Pharisees, the “separatists” focus in on the destruction of the 1st Temple around 586 BCE by the Babylonians.

3.

The emphasis on the Persian Empire is towards an image of cruelty, of idolatry, and the enslavement of the Jews.

4.

It is enslavement of the Jewish People, the “Chosen People” that is heavily emphasized, the somehow the Jews were once promised the lands of the Levant Gulf by God during the time of descendents of Abraham, but ever since had been regularly scattered, imprisoned and persecuted.

5.

Modern Jewish scholars to this day maintain that the origin of the word “Hebrew” derives from an Egyptian word for “slave”.

6.

This is in spite of the fact that Egyptian history never clearly mentions the Hebrews in this context. Yet at the same time there are literally hundreds of historical references, a mountain of factual evidence, for a race known as the “hibiru” being the group from which the Hyksos Egyptian Pharaohs came.

7.

Why ignore such obvious connections to the word Hebrew and a group called the “Hibiru”, supposed to come from the northern Levant gulf, the very place that the Jews were supposed to have originated?

8.

At no point would one be openly told that the Talmud as it existed in the Babylonian Talmud of around 430 BCE did not exist at this point. Instead, the spiritual descendents of the Pharisees and the Pharisees themselves two thousand years ago considered the Books of Moses to be the oldest sacred scripture of Judaism, dating well before the conquest of the Babylonians.

9.

Nor would it be apparent to anyone reading such history of the strong religious connection between the Babylonians in 586 BCE and the Persians in 530 BCE effectively worshipping the same religion- Zoroastrianism.

10.

In other words, the same people who destroyed one temple in 586 BCE built a new one fifty years later.

11.

This extremely careful and "selective" use of labels and words is understandable as such information when clear begs the question why was the temple of Solomon destroyed in the first place around 586 BCE?

12.

It doesn't make sense if the same people re-build it fifty years later, unless the Judaism of Solomon was vastly different to the Judaism of Zerubbabel in 530 BCE.

13.

This of course is information that both Christian biblical scholars and Rabbinical scholars do not want you to understand. That is because they have spend centuries trying to hide the awful historic truth that before the Persian/Babylonian influence of Zoroastrianism, the religion of the Jews was the worship of demons, the sacrifice of children, the ritual of orgies and cannibalism.

14.

In fact, some of the strongest evidence remains cryptically hidden throughout the Bible.

15.

Evidence from the Hebrew Bible. The sixth-century B.C. prophet Jeremiah accused syncretizing Judahites of setting up a "high place

of Tophet" in the Valley of Ben-Hinnom outside Jerusalem (Jeremiah 7:30-32), where they "burn (sharaf) their sons and their daughters in the fire (b'esh)."

16.

This is clearly not a description of sons and daughters "passing through" the fire in some sort of rite of passage from which they emerge singed but not incinerated. These children, both male and female, "burn ... in the fire," that is, they are cremated, according to Jeremiah. This testimony is not from a foreigner who accuses the Judahites of evil ways; it is from one of their own.

17.

The word "Tophet" can be translated "place of burning" or "roaster." The Hebrew text does not specify that the Judahite victims were buried, only burned, although the "place of burning" was probably adjacent to the place of burial.

18.

Soil in the Carthage Tophet was found to be full of olive wood charcoal, no doubt from the sacrificial pyres.

19.

The burned bones found inside jars from the Carthage Tophet provide conclusive evidence for Phoenician child sacrifice. Animal remains, mostly sheep and goats, found inside some of the Tophet urns strongly suggest that this was not a burial ground for children who died prematurely.

20.

The animals were sacrificed to the gods, presumably in place of children. It is highly likely that the children unlucky enough not to have substitutes were also sacrificed and then buried in the Tophet.

21.

Moreover, the bone evidence reveals that most of the victims were children two to three months old, though some were as old as age five.

22.

So far no skeleton has shown any signs of pathological conditions that might have caused death. These were healthy children

deliberately killed as sacrifices in the manner described in the classical and biblical texts.

23.

The sex of the victims is unclear. We do not know for certain whether they were exclusively males, as some have asserted, or both males and females.

24.

Some biblical texts suggest that firstborn males were chosen as the ultimate sacrifice to the deity.

25.

For example, during a military engagement between the Moabites and the Israelites, the king of Moab "took his firstborn son who was to succeed him, and offered him as a burnt offering." Upon witnessing this sacrifice, the Israelites retreated and "returned to their own land" (2 Kings 3:27).

26.

The prophet Micah lists the sacrifice of the firstborn male as the highest form of offering a human can give to a god even better than "calves a year old," rams or "rivers of olive oil" (Micah 6:6-7).

27.

Other texts, however, specify that both "sons and daughters" were sacrificed in the Tophet (Jeremiah 7:31 and 2 Kings 23:10).

28.

Now there is an astounding connection between Carthage, Syria and the Israelites through the "mysterious" Phoenicians from Ugarit and other cities. Not only are they connected through history but the Phoenicians is a neat "mask" label to describe the true cultural origins of the Israelites.

29.

The Phoenecians worshipped a modification of the classic Asia Mother Goddess which they called (amongst many names) Artarte. They also worshipped a god by the name of Dagon or Dagan, also known as the "fish god".

30.

The priests of Dagon were particularly famous and unique in the ancient world for wearing a headress resembling the open mouth of a fish. Today, we know the same headress as a Mitre, a specific symbol in honor of Dagon, the fertility God.

31.

Naturally, both Christian and Jewish scholars fiercely repudiate that cultures such as the Phoenicians, the Carthaginians ever conducted such horrendous rituals.

32.

They absolutely deny such irrefutable archeological evidence and instead seek to muddy the historic waters at all cost.

33.

And Jewish scholars are also fanatical about denying any possible connection between the Israelites and the Phoenicians.

34.

It is why the connection between the Hibiru being the “hebrews” is so openly rejected, because they are obviously the one and same Phoenician connections. To acknowledge the obvious connection and origin of the word Hebrew is to invite a history, best left unspoken.

35.

In relation to the history of the Jews before the invasion of the Babylonians, both Jewish and Christian scholars are absolutely emphatic that any references in the Bible should not be taken literally, but symbolically, even though Christians as well as Jews are told to take the Bible as the word of God.

36.

What then has all this got to do with the Pharisees?

37.

Simply that if one believes the Pharisees were the first group, then all these discussions concerning Satanism and wicked worship of idols and blood sacrifice can be explained away as just false stories and myths concerning the Jewish people- but if the Pharisees are in fact the youngest of the major Jewish sects then it calls into question the true age of the stories of the Bible and the real motives for the Bible in the first place.

Chapter 4-Zoroastrianism

1.

Zoroastrianism is a historically enlightened religion compared to the ancient traditions of human sacrifice of the Akkadians and Assyrians of the ancient Mesopotamian and Middle East regions.

2.

Instead of sacrificing human beings, Zoroaster introduced a number of dramatic philosophical changes including the substitute of animals as sacrifice to a monotheistic god, instead of human sacrifice.

3.

In fact the Book of Zoroaster (Vendidad) displays such striking similarities between the laws within the Five books of Moses that Christian and Jewish scholars have spend years desperately convincing the scientific world that Zoroastrianism is a “modern” religion.

4.

Despite the overwhelming evidence to the contrary, both Christian and Jewish scholars refuse point blank to acknowledge the antiquity of Zoroastrianism, for fear of the obvious implication concerning both the age and origin of the Biblical stories as well as the motivation for its introduction.

5.

In fact, many Christian and Jewish scholars have falsely implied in their writings that Zoroastrianism was somehow a poor copy of the ancient jewish religion.

6.

Similar to Alexander the Great and the Romans, Nebuchadnezzar the Great (King 605–562 BCE) detested the ancient child sacrifices, temple orgies and cannibalism of the Akkadians, Assyrians and ancient Israelite/Canaanite tribes. Across his great empire he outlawed such evil practices and sought to impose a time of greater uniform law and order and trade.

7.

Of course Nebuchadnezzar the Great remains a terrible anathema for both Christian and Jewish scholars, similar to the Romans, for

he was clearly a man of advanced learning, principles and wisdom, yet he was also the man who ordered the destruction of the Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem.

8.

It was Nebuchadnezzar who sent the prophet Jeremiah with his head scribe Baruch to the Jewish priests of the Temple around 599 BCE to demand that they stop sacrificing children and conducting evil satanic worship in exchange for adopting the modified mythology based on ancient Ugarit/Ebla traditions based on Moses.

9.

Unfortunately the Jews, the Sadducee royal and priestly lines who upheld their worship of Satan (Dagon/Baal) from the earliest days of Ugarit had no interest in these new fables versus the reality and power of blood, sex and power.

10.

As soon as it was apparent that the Jews had imprisoned Jeremiah as a bargaining chip to try and stop Nebuchadnezzar from invading, the Babylonians/Persians invaded in force and by 597 BCE captured the royal lines, slaying the priests of the satanic temple of Solomon and demolished this evil structure block by block.

11.

The experiment of trying to wean peacefully the Jews from blood sacrifice and satanic worship was largely abandoned and most were sold into slavery and lower positions across the Persian empire.

12.

Interestingly, this dramatic loss of power and subjugation proved to be a turning point in changing the mindset of the Israelites and during captivity a great many came to believe the stories of Jeremiah concerning Moses and the wickedness of human sacrifice.

13.

However, this forced exile and indoctrination to Zoroastrian beliefs of respect for human life, children and family also represented the change of blood sacrifice rituals into secret societies and groups who continued the ancient ways, but hidden.

14.

This was most prevalent through the ancient royal blood lines and few remaining priest families so that an openly deceitful behaviour of appearing respectful and pious in public, but maintaining secret human sacrifice, sex and drug fuelled orgies and cannibalism in secret ceremonies.

Chapter 5-The Temple of God

1.

By around 537 BCE, the apparent eradication of open satanic worship and adoption of a new peaceful set of religious practices as first designed by Jeremiah won the Israelites their freedom to return to Jerusalem and Judea.

2.

With this exodus went the well hidden and disguised deceitful practices of satanic worship of the Sadduceean royal and priest bloodlines.

3.

The Persians trusted they had seen the end of the satanic worship and human sacrifice practices of the Israelites and built them a beautiful Temple as a replacement of the place of evil they had destroyed fifty years prior.

4.

As was mentioned earlier, the fact that the Persians employed thousands of workers over thirty years to give the Jews a new temple has never been adequately explained.

5.

Nor are the reasons the Persians felt compelled to destroy the temple of Solomon has been adequately explained.

6.

Yet even with this beautiful and extremely expensive new temple, within sixty years, it had become apparent to the Persians that they had not successfully eliminated these ancient blood sacrifice and evil behaviour from the Israelites and that an even tougher religious doctrine was needed.

7.

Around 457 BCE Ezra was sent in the first instance to identify potential leaders both suitable and capable of supporting the new “Talmud” to be introduced and by 446 BCE supported by elite Persian guard, Nehemiah arrived with the Babylonian Talmud.

8.

Nehemiah was emphatic- every single Jew would submit to the law of the Talmud and the laws of Moses or face the sword. This applied to all factions of the Israelites, including the Essenes, and most ancient of the Jewish sects and the descendents of Pharaoh Akhenaten and ancient Ebla and their famous patriarchs, the philosophical opponents to Satanism and sacrifice.

Missing..

Chapter 6-The Passover

Chapter 7-The Evil Sadducees

Chapter 8-Alexander and Aristotle

Chapter 9-The Hasmoneans

1.

Judah liberated Jerusalem in 165 BCE and restored the Temple. Fighting continued, and Judah and his brother Jonathan were killed. In 141 BCE an assembly of priests and others affirmed Simon as high priest and leader, in effect establishing the Hasmonean dynasty.

2.

When Simon was killed in 135 BCE, his son John Hyrcanus took his place as high priest and king.

3.

After defeating the Seleucid forces, Judah's nephew John Hyrcanus established a new monarchy in the form of the priestly Hasmonean dynasty in 152 BCE — thus establishing priests as political as well as religious authorities.

4.

Now all this so far is stock standard historical context that is generally accepted by both Christian and Jewish scholars but for one thing- the true nature of the dispute with the Pharisees and Essenes towards the Sadducees that now had total control of the Temple.

5.

Remember, up until the point of the “Syrian influence”, the Persians and then Greeks/Egyptians had favoured high priests of the ancient Essene line, who then in turn supported publicly the Pharisees, while privately choosing not to be involved in the sacrifice of animals, nor defiling their vows of purity.

6.

But instead of restoring the Temple to purity, it seems the Hasmoneans not only did not return the high priests, it chose to return to the open practice of “wickedness” of ancient times.

7.

The scriptures of Macabees and biblical scholars quote a polite sanitized argument saying the dispute was about legitimacy of bloodlines for the Hasmoneans to be kings.

8.

This may well be so, but it also seems to be a rather convenient “smoke screen” for something far more evil- namely the return to old Judaic rituals of blood sacrifice in the Persian temple built to discourage such behaviour.

9.

An oblique reference to this can be deduced by the reference to the worship of other gods and the mentioning of Zeus.

10.

Zeus features strongly in the Orphic pantheon of gods and is equivalent to Baal. Therefore, saying Zeus was worshipped in the temple by the early Maccabeans is a sneaky way of saying the worship of Baal/Dagan/Satan had returned to its key place of worship after a four hundred year absence.

11.

Although the Pharisees had opposed the wars of expansion of the Hasmoneans, the political rift between them became wider when Pharisees demanded that the Hasmonean king Alexander Jannaeus choose between being king and being High Priest.

12.

In response, Alexander Jannai openly sided with the Sadducees by adopting their rites in the Temple. His actions caused a riot in the Temple and led to a brief civil war that ended with a bloody repression of the Pharisees.

13.

Josephus, the traitor commander who saved his life and then went on to live in Rome and write edited history claimed Alexander's rules was both bloody and cruel.

14.

Outraged at being affronted by the Pharisees, he had his soldiers slay 6,000 of the offenders. This brought on a civil war which lasted six years and cost 50,000 Jewish lives.

15.

When the war eventually ended, Josephus records that Alexander transported some of his Jewish prisoners of war, most of them probably Pharisees, "to Jerusalem, and did one of the most barbarous acts in the world to them; for as he was feasting with his concubines, in the sight of all the city, he ordered about eight hundred of them to be crucified; and while they were living, he ordered the throats of their children and wives to be cut before their eyes " (bk. 13, ch. 14, sec. 2, *The Antiquities of the Jews*).

16.

Alexander became increasingly unpopular among the Jews because of the civil war and his pro-Sadducee, hellenizing tendencies. The influence of the Sadducees was prevalent until his death in 76 B.C. On his deathbed, Alexander encouraged his wife, Salome Alexandra, to make peace with the Pharisees, since they had influence with the majority of the population.

17.

In a statement which calls to mind a major criticism Jesus had of some of the Pharisees of his day, the Babylonian Talmud records Alexander telling Salome, "Fear not the Pharisees and the non-Pharisees, but the hypocrites who ape the Pharisees " (*Sotah* 22b). Once in power, Salome took her husband's advice and began favoring the Pharisees. This was not difficult for her, because her brother, Simon ben Shetech, was the leader of the Pharisees at this time.

18.

During Salome's reign (76-67 B.C.), the Sadducees lost much of their authority. Although Salome was the recognized leader of the nation, it soon became obvious that the Pharisees had gained significant influence.

19.

They were brought into the Sanhedrin and became the major force in national politics. In reality, they became the actual power behind the throne.

20.

Now in a position to avenge earlier persecution from the pro-Sadducean faction, they had some of those who had advised Alexander put to death. After an outcry from the Sadducees, including her son Aristobulus II, Salome allowed them to leave Jerusalem for several surrounding fortresses.

21.

Upon her death her elder son, Hyrcanus, sought Pharisee support, and her younger son, Aristobulus, sought the support of the Sadducees.

22.

The conflict between Hyrcanus and Aristobulus culminated in a civil war that ended when the Roman general Pompey captured Jerusalem in 63 BCE and inaugurated the Roman period of Jewish history.

Chapter 10-The Romans

1.

Now the problem of speaking again and again about the Syrian/Phoenician roots of blood sacrifice and evil rituals is that it sounds like the dramatic over emphasis of what appears to be little, to no evidence.

2.

Certainly one of the many accusations that will be raised against these words will be that somehow the spectre of human sacrifice and evil has cruelly and unjustly been assigned to ancient Jewish beliefs and Christianity itself.

3.

For in the world today, cases of actually reported or even urban myths of human sacrifice are few and far between. Therefore, it is easy to say such things did not happen, so say that any claim of historic review is a sinister plot against one or another culture.

4.

But in the ancient world of the Roman Empire over two thousands years ago, there were many who knew the evil and terrible past of human sacrifice across the Levant, across the Mediterranean cultures.

5.

Today, the victims speak from the earth beneath the former sacrificial alters, mixed between the bones of animals and oils. The earth renders up all its secrets eventually, no matter how vile.

6.

And no amount of spin, of distraction or simple lies can hide the truth of the origin of such rituals.

7.

Upon Rome conquering Judea around 63 BCE, the Pharisees pleaded with Pompey for the restoration of the old priesthood while abolishing the Hasmoneans altogether.

8.

This would have been a tall order to do, considering Rome before the 8th Century BCE was known as Saturnia "city of Saturn/Satan"- Saturn being equivalent to Kronos to the Greeks and Baal in Syria.

9.

Furthermore, it was tradition for Roman Emperors to be ordained at the Temple to Saturn/Jupiter at Baalbek in Syria, one of the oldest and most enigmatic of all holy sites.

10.

So it is no surprise that the Romans chose a diplomatic solution to allow Hyrcanusto remain as High priest and ethnarch while abolishing the monarchy.

11.

Six years later Hyrcanus was deprived of the remainder of political authority and ultimate jurisdiction was given to the Proconsul of Syria, who ruled through Hyrcanus's Idumaeen associate Antipater, and later Antipater's two sons Phasael (military governor of Judea) and Herod (military governor of the Galilee).

12.

In 40 BCE Aristobulus's son Antigonus overthrew Hyrcanus and named himself king and high priest, and Herod fled to Rome.

13.

This now brings us to one of the most paradoxical characters of Jewish history- Herod the Great.

Chapter 11-Herod the Great

1.

To Christians, Herod the Great (37-4 B.C.) was the tyrant that allegedly brought the untimely death to John the Baptist and who slew innocent children in his mad quest to find and kill the royal family.

2.

But to Jews and in particular to the Pharisees, Herod the Great restored decency and holiness to the Jewish faith by eliminating the last of tyrannical Hasmoneans, by curbing the power and influence of the Sadducees during his reign, by undertaking the massive construction of a new temple and supporting the development of Pharisee schools and centres of learning.

3.

Josephus records that Herod rewarded an important leader of the Pharisees named Pollio and his disciple Sameas, who had encouraged the Jews to accept Herod because they felt the rule by a foreigner resulted from divine judgement and the people should willingly bear it.

4.

Perhaps because of this intervention, Herod was on fairly good terms with the Pharisees throughout most of his reign and generally avoided conflict with them until just before his death.

5.

Herod also sought to diminish the position of the Sadducees, who had regained their power after the death of Salome and held the high priesthood and the majority of the seats on the Sanhedrin.

6.

One of the first things Herod did upon becoming king in 37 B.C. was to order the execution of forty-five Sadducean members of the Sanhedrin for their support of his rival for the kingship, Antigonus; in addition, he confiscated their property to pay Marc Antony, the Roman who had appointed him king. He also turned the Sanhedrin into a religious court only, taking away its power in secular matters.

7.

Since he was only half Jewish, Herod knew the people would not tolerate him serving as high priest in addition to being king, as some of the Hasmoneans had. So he separated the two positions and began appointing high priests at his pleasure.

8.

Eusebius, in his fourth century Ecclesiastical History, wrote:

9.

When Herod was appointed king by the Romans, he no longer nominated the chief priests from the ancient lineage, but conferred the honour upon certain obscure individuals. . . . Herod was the first that locked up the sacred vesture of the high priest, and having secured it under his own private seal, no longer permitted the high priests to have it at their disposal. (p. 31, ch. VI, pop. ed.)

10.

This broke the custom of the high priesthood being attached to a particular family. Herod also abolished the practice of the high priest holding the position for life. According to Josephus, in the 107 years from the beginning of Herod's reign to the fall of Jerusalem, there were 28 high priests.

11.

The Talmud records that by the time of Jesus, the high priest bought the office from the government and the position was changed every year. But even after he was out of office, the ex-high priest kept his rights to the dignity of the office. These policies resulted in a group of wealthy Sadducean priestly families

(primarily the Boethus, Ananus, and Phiabi families) being appointed to the office on a regular basis.

12.

The family of Boethus, whom Herod had raised to the high-priesthood, revived the “spiritual practices” of the Sadducees, and thenceforth the Pharisees again had them as antagonists.

13.

After Herod's death in 4 BCE, various radical Jewish elements rose in revolt: Judas in the Galilee, whose followers tore down the Roman Eagle that had adorned the Temple; Simon in Perea, a former slave of Herod, who burned down the royal palace at Jericho, and Athronges in Judea, a shepherd who led a two-year rebellion.

14.

The Syrian legate Publius Quinctilius Varus took command of Judea, Samaria, and the Galilee, and immediately put down the uprisings, killing thousands of Jews by crucifixion and selling many into slavery.

15.

Rome quickly re-established governance and divided Herod's kingdom among his sons: Archelaus received the southern part of the territory (Judea and Samaria), Herod Antipas became tetrarch of the Galilee and the southern Transjordan (Peraea), and Philip received the northern Transjordan (Batanaea).

16.

Archelaus antagonized the Jews as his father had, and in 6 CE the emperor Augustus acceded to a delegation by placing Judea and Samaria under the indirect rule of a Roman procurator (or prefect), and the direct rule of a Roman-appointed high priest instead.

Chapter 12-The Sanhedrin

1.

In 57 BCE the Proconsul Cabineus established five regional synhedria (Sanhedrins, or councils) to regulate the internal affairs of the Jews.

2.

The Sanhedrinae was a legislative council of 70 elders plus the high priest, that interpreted Jewish law and adjudicated appeals, especially in ritual matters. Their specific composure and powers actually varied depending on Roman policy.

3.

Now in Rabbinical Judaism, the descendents of the Pharisees have spent many centuries carefully editing and modifying our history of this body, its formal structure and the relationship of the Pharisees within it.

4.

With great patience that have successfully seeded history with the idea that the most senior position of the Great Sanhedrin (of the Great Temple) was not the High Priest as history used to tell us, but a chief justice (Nasi) and a vice chief justice (Av Beit Din).

5.

Coincidentally, Rabbinical Judaic history nominates a “parallel universe” of leadership back to the time of King Cyrus of Persia that indicates people effectively holding the position of “Nasi” of the Sanhedrin and “Av Beit Din” as well as the high priest, the king/governor and collector of taxes.

6.

As it also turns out in this methodical re-write of history, the most senior position according to the ancestors of the Pharisees by 4 BCE is no longer the position of High Priest held in those days by Sadducees but the “president”(Nasi) which is supposed to be a position held by a Pharisee.

7.

When questioned on how this reinterpretation of history is somehow absent from semi-reliable texts from the period, the answer is that there is ample evidence to show that the Pharisees were considered the true spiritual leaders of the Jews at the time.

8.

This in many respects is true. The Pharisees were immensely popular with the Jewish population at the time. And for good reason. They actually cared about the salvation of Jewish people and

they did not participate in secret satanic rituals and human sacrifices like some of their more ancient Sadducee enemies.

9.

In context, there can be no doubt that the most senior Pharisee of the day would be considered the legal expert in regards to Jewish law and therefore it is quite conceivable that a title honouring that position was formalized.

10.

It is also understandable why the spiritual descendent of the Pharisees, the Rabbinical Judaic system would want to create some kind of historic legacy beyond the mere approval of the Romans after the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE to keep teaching.

11.

So trying to show a longer history of spiritual leaders of Pharisees somehow having spiritual control over the Great Sanhedrin makes sense and in some ways was probably true. But the High priests still controlled the show, even if they were Sadducee. Even if they were corrupt.

12.

Maybe in another thousand years when the history of the time is forgotten, the revised history created by rabbinical Judaism will be accepted as truth and the high priests will be relegated to secondary, even irrelevant authority.

Chapter 13- Gamaliel the Elder

1.

While the Pharisee Hillel the Elder and his family are regarded as one of the most influential dynasty of Jewish teachers, it is his grandson Gamaliel the Elder, or Rabbi Gamaliel I that is especially important.

2.

His year of birth is not certain, but presumably between 30 BCE and 20 BCE and his death is recorded as being 52 CE.

3.

In the Talmud, Gamaliel is the first to bear the title "Rabban" (Rabbi), a title given to him by the Great Sanhedrin, of which he is

the first of seven appointed leaders of that school of Hillel which earned the title. He is therefore the first official Rabbi of Rabbinical Judaism.

4.

Gamaliel I held a reputation of one of the greatest teachers in the annals of Judaism. Mish. Sorah ix.15 pays tribute to this quality, "Since Rabban Gamaliel the Elder died there has been no more reverence for the law, and purity and abstinence died out at the same time."

5.

While believing the law to be wholly inspired by God, he ruled that the sabbath laws should be less rigorous and more realistic. He also argued that the law should protect women during divorce and urged Jews to be kind towards Gentiles.

6.

Gamaliel is also unique on account of several other historic items. He was the teacher of Paul of Tarsus and from all accounts maintained a close and friendly relationship with him.

7.

His warmth towards Paul and his new religion of Christianity is noted throughout The Acts of the Apostles written by Paul's disciple Luke.

8.

Luke even quotes Paul as claiming himself to be a Pharisee and his father a Pharisee. While improbable given his Roman citizenship, it certainly means Paul of Tarsus would have known and been on friendly speaking terms to the eldest son of Gamaliel I, Rabban Simeon II ben Gamliel.

9.

As a result of being both teacher, mentor and supporter of Paul of Tarsus in his creation of Christianity, Gamaliel is also revered by Christianity as one of the earliest saints of the Christian church.

10.

This is interesting and perplexing given Gamaliel the Elder was definitely the most senior spiritual leader concerning Jewish law of the Great Sanhedrin which investigated the charges against Jesus.

Therefore, if the gospels of Paul are true he must have been one the biggest supporters of his execution.

11.

This massive anomaly is sometimes explained away by Biblical and Jewish scholars claiming Gamaliel is the mysterious figure of Nicodemus listed in an odd non-canonical text called the Gospel of Nicodemus which seemingly brings together three separate pieces of writing.

12.

The story of Nicodemus is concerning the only person recorded in any scripture that spoke in defence of Jesus. However, this figure being Gamaliel is pure fancy.

13.

As a result, little is spoken about the fact that unless Gamaliel was sick at home with the flu or somehow “out of town”, then he would have been right in the thick of calling for the death of Jesus.

14.

His sainthood however is assured, for without his guidance, Paul of Tarsus would not have understood the methods of interpretation and scripture he used so effectively in creating Christianity.

15.

The second major anomaly is in regards to the death of Stephen the Martyr. While the writings of Paul's disciple Luke is at pains to be vague exactly which temple Stephen made his great defence, it is highly unlikely to be a local gathering of lower ranked priests but the Great Sanhedrin itself.

16.

This being the case, once again Gamaliel would have been in the thick of it in ensuring the death of Stephen through the violent and painful death of stoning.

17.

Of course, given the vagueness of the Acts of the Apostles, such considerations are easy to dismiss.

18.

Thirdly, it seems highly improbable that Gamaliel upon his protégé Paul of Tarsus facing his greatest challenge in having to defend his new religion of Christianity against the educated might of the Nazarene Church led by James the Just in 48 CE would have not offered detailed and specific advice.

19.

Finally, in the calculated and brutal murder of James the Just, the first Pope, the blood brother of Jesus orchestrated by Paul of Tarsus, the House of Ananus and key members of the Sanhedrin, it is highly improbable that Rabban Simeon II ben Gamliel who was listed as the Nasi at the time did not also have a significant part to play.

20.

Of these facts we will never know the exact truth.

21.

What is known is that by 80 CE his grandson had succeeded him as nasi at Yavne by permission of Vespasian and set about helping form Rabbinical Judaism into what we know today.

The Nazarenes (Gnostics)

Chapter 1-The Truth Bringers

Chapter 2-The Nazarenes

Chapter 3-The Divine Holly Spirits

Chapter 4-Knowledge and blood

Chapter 5-The Essenes and Nazarenes

Chapter 6-Hubris of wisdom

Chapter 7-The end of the Nazarenes

THE NAZARENES

Chapter 1 -The Truth Bringers

1.

Nineteen hundred and sixty five years ago the world's richest man and a handful of supporters of his son single handedly undertook the most massive famine relief operation the world had ever seen.

2.

Because of their efforts and concern, they saved many hundreds of thousands of people across several countries from almost certain death from starvation and lack of water.

3.

Because of their efforts they were hailed as national heroes by the people they saved.

4.

But because they cared, because they dared to challenge centuries of evil, the most evil families and individuals to walk this earth, the very founders of Christianity headed by their leader Paul of Tarsus had a number of them murdered including their leader James the Just.

5.

They were the Nazarenes, or more precisely the Kahal (Hebrew) Nazarene Ecclesia (Congregation) of Yisra'el (Israel).

6.

You might know them for their most common title, the apostles of Jesus Christ, headed by James, the blood brother of Jesus and supported by the father of Jesus, Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo (Arimathea), the Crown Prince in Exile.

7.

That you have probably never heard of the great famine of 43 to 50 CE is understandable.

8.

That you have never heard from the Christian church that the apostles were totally involved in the relief effort for several years, taking them away from the writing of scripture is also understandable.

9.

For if you had heard of the great famine and the extraordinary act of Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo to dispose of a family fortune built up over thousands of years, you would probably ask who Joseph really was?

10.

For why would the direct “spiritual” descendents of the church that Paul founded seek to make any mention of one of the greatest acts of human charity and kindness?

11.

The Nazarenes were the sworn enemy of Paul and the founders of Christianity, the High priests who had Jesus crucified, who organized with Paul the murder of Stephen, of James, who raped and stole from their own people, who stood by and did nothing to help.

12.

The family of Paul and his masters the House of Ananus (also known as Hanan) grew incredibly rich from creating false charities amongst the diaspora Jews around the Roman Empire who thought they too were helping this great humanitarian effort?.

13.

Was not the core objective of Christianity as designed by Paul to totally and utterly eliminate Gnostic thought? To and replace it with a two level religion- one being for the sheep, the other being the

continuation of the ancient Sadducee practice of satanic worship and Sodomy and human sacrifice?

As well as absorbing the life force of the human sacrifice, satanism uses sodomy to absorb the life force of the sodomizer. Whole secret societies base their illumination as the life force rises up the spine and opens the Third Eye of psychic vision of this left hand path used by the Illuminati and the Jesuits as well as 33rd Degree Freemasons..

Whilst the sodomy of the left hand path, as well as opening the third eye, also absorbs demons and entities from the sodomizer, a fact which also affects sexual tantra as Lilith demon is always passed liberally around.

The right hand path of Alchemical VITRIOL is the recommended technique to open the third eye taught by Energy Enhancement Meditation - Visita Interiore Terrae, Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem...

Research..

EE	HOME	PAGE	INTRODUCTION
http://www.energyenhancement.org/			

Energy Enhancement Prana Health Parallel Level for Support of the Four Meditation Levels - Super Chi Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality <http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

EE LEVEL 1 EIGHT INITIATIONS - POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER ENERGY <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 SEVEN INITIATIONS - ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 SEVEN INITIATIONS - CLEAN DEEPER KARMA BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 SEVEN INITIATIONS - MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

14.

So don't be surprised then if you have not heard of the Nazarenes, but only Jesus of Nazareth. Nor should you be surprised if you have never heard of the official movement created by Jesus, the Nazarene Ecclesia.

Chapter 2-The Nazarenes

1.

If it wasn't for a few unfortunate buried texts and missed Gnostic plants in various manuscripts, the Christian church would have succeeded in completely wiping the words, beliefs, and true objectives of Jesus and his disciples from history.

2.

When most people hear the word Nazarene, they think of a "resident of Nazareth", a small town in Northern Israel nestled in a hollow plateau some 1,200 feet (350m) above sea level, located between 1,600 foot high hills to the South and East that form the most southerly points of the Lebanon mountain range while protected from the West by Mt Carmel and mountains.

3.

Nazareth is less than 10 Miles to the North East of the slopes of Mt Carmel and around the same distance to the North of the slopes of Mt Tabor, both historic Biblical locations. The main ancient road for traffic between Egypt and the interior of Asia passes by Nazareth near the foot of Tabor, and then northward to Damascus

4.

In recent years, archeologists have used the find of Neolithic graves within a few miles of Nazareth to assume that the site of Nazareth was probably occupied many years prior to the Birth of Jesus. However, excavations conducted prior to 1931 revealed no trace of a Greek or Roman settlement there, and according to studies written between 1955 and 1990, no archaeological evidence from Assyrian, Babylonian, Persian, Hellenistic or Early Roman times have been found.

5.

Without question that the age of structures and therefore the town is no older than 10 BCE.

6.

This is supported by the complete absence of any historic record of the town of Nazareth existing anywhere in the Old Testament stories, nor in any other text prior to the 3rd Century in any Jewish texts with the total population of Nazareth at the time of the birth of Jesus being no more than 500 to 600 at most.

7.

As a result of these clear anomalies, some have even suggested that Nazareth didn't even exist at the time of Jesus. However, this is a conclusion that ignores the obvious clue of the name Nazareth itself.

8.

The word Nazareth comes from a corruption of the original name of the settlement "Nazara" meaning "city of the holly/holy" or simply "city of the consecrated of God".

9.

Nazara is an invented word just before the birth of Jesus coming from the Hebrew title of nazorite, nazarite (in Hebrew: nazir), referring to a Jew who took an ascetic vow of self discipline and purity. The term "nazirite" comes from the Hebrew word nazir meaning "consecrated" or "separated".

10.

The term Nazarite is frequently used within the Old Testament and many of the prophets were respectfully known as Nazarites such as Elijah and even John the Baptist from Qumran.

11.

However, it is wrong to directly assume a Nazarene, a member of the community of Nazareth and later a term assigned to all true followers of Jesus is the same thing.

12.

There is no evidence that the Nazarenes enforced the strict codes of self denial considered necessary to be known as a Nazarite. Yet the confusion still exists today.

Chapter 3-The Divine Holly Spirits

1.

Contrary to the deliberate fables created by Paul, by Luke and his supporters, the father of Jesus was Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo (Arimathea) which means "His Divine Highness".

2.

While Herod and his sons ruled as minor leaders under the Romans, Joseph was the eldest son of the royal dynastic line of ancient Kings of Israel and therefore from the line of Zedekiah, the last King of Israel.

3.

Joseph therefore was by birth a Sadducee and the richest Sadducee and reputedly the richest man in the world.

4.

The wealth of the crown prince plus how he happened to have the blood of the line of David in his veins are two of the largest anomalies of the New Testament- inconsistencies that the Christian church has spent centuries hiding.

5.

For the answer to both anomalies is that Joseph was in fact the High King of Ireland, the true descendent of Zedekiah and the most ancient divine bloodlines of history including the first priests of human history, the cuilleain ("divine holly spirits").

6.

Secondly, as King, he commanded both the royal mining rights of Ireland and Wales, the massive reserves of copper, tin, natural bronze, silver and gold.

7.

This would then account for his phenomenal wealth, as copper and tin remained two of the most important metals of the ancient world even up to the 1st century CE.

8.

There were also other wealthy Sadducee families around the world, most notably the House of Ananus. Born to the name of Hanan, the younger, Ananus became the sixty-fourth High Priest of the Jews around 6CE.

9.

Their family were ancient wealthy Syrian Sadducee Jews and Roman citizens who owned the lands midway on the ancient road between Antioch in the north and Damascus in the South where the town of Hamah and smaller town of Hanan now stands.

10.

While many of the sons and grandsons of Ananus the Elder played historic parts in the bible including son in law Caiaphas, the High Priest who arrested Jesus, and Ananus the younger (62 CE) who ordered the execution of James the brother of Jesus, it is his grandson Josephus ben Matthias (Also known as St. Luke) who is most notable in helping form Christianity and most of the Bible texts as we see them today.

11.

Now it would be nice to say that the ancestors of Joseph were good kings, but this would be a lie. For as a Sadducee and royal prince, it was his forefathers that oversaw the sacrifice of children and people in the temple to Satanic demons, it was his forefathers that participated in cannibalism rituals of drinking the blood of their victims in wild drug fuelled sexual orgies in honor of the Mother Goddess.

12.

So to the high priests of Israel, who at the time of the Herods, he was not only one of their own, he was their leader in every possible way.

13.

But something happened, for which we may never know how it came about. By some divine miracle, the sworn enemies of the Sadducees, the line of the most ancient high priests, the Essenes agreed for Joseph to marry one of their own and so bring both the ancient kings lines together with the very ancient priest lines to produce the most pure blood lines of priest kings in human history. Jesus was the result.

14.

From what little information is left and can be pieced together, Joseph the crown prince in exile had been an Essene convert for some time before his marriage and the birth of Jesus.

15.

Possibly in reaction to the failed coup against the Herods after the death of Herod the Great, Joseph exiled himself for a period midst the most feared assassins and guerilla warriors of the ancient world- the Sicari, the Iscariots, the Zealots of Galilee.

16.

No one traveled through Galilee without the Zealot leaders knowing their business and letting them pass.

17.

Therefore, Joseph at the foot of Mount Carmel was untouchable by the sons of Herod.

18.

Here at the foot of Mount Carmel, Joseph used his famous and unprecedented wealth to create a brand new city which he called Nazara meaning "city of truth".

19.

Unfortunately, every piece of information regarding Joseph has been processed and warped by the Christian spin cycle so a clear understanding of his motives are not total transparent.

20.

There is one more piece of gaping evidence- a piece that is often "hidden" by historical scholars. Around the time leading up to the birth of Jesus, there appears a huge gap in the High Kings of Ireland- something that had never happened previously or since until they disappeared from the world stage.

21.

This gap corresponds to the time of Joseph in the Middle East and is probably no coincidence.

22.

However, if we review the true words and teachings of Jesus as revealed in the Gnostic gospels then we can see possibly where his father wanted to take Jewish spiritualism.

Chapter 4-Knowledge and blood

1.

Knowledge, more specifically divine wisdom and true history were considered as precious as diamonds and gold to the ancients.

2.

They were also treasures to be guarded with equal zeal. Today, in the age of the internet, people take it for granted that they can search through the entire knowledge bank of humanity- from the sublime to the poor imitations claiming to be wisdom.

3.

But at the time of Joseph and his son Jesus, people did not have this luxury. Precious little of the knowledge of the divine, of the true nature of the cosmos, of the inter connection between things, that life is a dream, that every thought and action has consequences were understood by a precious few, mostly holders of very ancient temples and scriptures.

4.

The people that understood this wisdom most were the oldest bloodlines of divine wisdom, the ancient Kings whose blood came together in the veins of the cuilleain, the Holy Ones, the High Kings of Ireland.

5.

Before modern words such as "druid" were introduced to describe them, they were the first priests of human history, the ones that saved their community from starvation over 5,000 years ago, the ones that built StoneHenge to stop satanic worship in Britain and the leaders of the great Celts that populated Europe.

6.

These bloodlines also flowed through other groups, exiles of Ebla and Ugarit, exiles of the reign of Akhenaten.

7.

The Essenes were one of these groups. Their library of ancient esoteric knowledge probably rivaled the greatest collections of wisdom of any group in the history of the world up until the creation of the great library of Alexandria.

8.

From bitter experience, the Essenes knew that men and women were prepared to kill to discover the secrets of divinity, the keys to

the mind of god, the reasons of the universe. And these same men were also prepare to kill anyone else who possessed such knowledge.

9.

Again today, we fail to appreciate just how great true wisdom was in the ancient world. Christians and even jews parrot off parables and stories of which they know nothing of the secret symbolism of heritage. But some scholars and people who have read Buddhism and the great spiritual texts of the world understand what is meant by pure and powerful wisdom that opens one up to the whole universe.

10.

Our lack of understanding means often when we read ancient texts and read about treasure, our first reaction is to fabulous hidden boxes of gold and jewels, when the insights of Akhenaten, the lost commandments of the true Moses, were far more precious.

11.

The Essenes were therefore very careful about revealing just how much they knew, for fear of either provoking the deadly anger of their rivals, or the jealous eye of someone wanting to seize that knowledge for themselves.

12.

So when Joseph the crown prince was exposed to the knowledge, the knowledge of the most ancient mysteries of who really made human beings, our soul, the mind of the universe, life is a dream, of respecting life, of reality of the afterlife he envisioned a world where this knowledge was understood by every man and woman.

13.

Interestingly, this was the same altruistic goal of the Buddha several hundred years before across India and the near East. It was also the goal of Muhammad, the prophet and creator of Islam until the Umayyad dynasty saw more benefit in twisting the beautiful words of the Qur'an and inserting vile and terrible contortions against women, against non-believers for their own ends.

14.

So to further his goals, Joseph built the biggest university campus in ancient history, with dormitories, scriptoriums, temples and library facilities.

Chapter 5-The Essenes and Nazarenes

1.

The Essenes had always known that the Babylonian Talmud was a fictitious document designed to end satanic Sodomy and human sacrifice and evil behaviour. The Essenes after all had been around a lot longer than either the pretend Sadducees from Syria and especially the Pharisees.

2.

The Essenes also had more than enough proof to show anyone why the Babylonian Talmud, the feast of the Passover and virtually everything about the Jewish religion as we understand it today was a giant fraud.

3.

But while the Essenes detested the sacrifice and brutality towards animals under the “laws of Moses”, they hated the idea of satanic worshippers sacrificing their first born children to demons so they could make more money, or curse their enemies.

4.

After initially rebelling against his fathers plans, Jesus returned and foresaw his destiny as one of bringing the truth to the light. He saw himself as the light bringer, the one that would reveal the truth to the world and end evil forever.

5.

Now it is one thing to know the truth, it is another thing entirely to speak it openly. All the Sadducees and Pharisees knew who Jesus was. So when Jesus returned from Egypt and proclaimed himself to be the one true anointed Son of God, there could be no mistake he was speaking of himself as the blood descendent of Pharaoh Akhenaten and the High Kings of Ireland, the family of the cuileann, the most ancient of all bloodlines of history.

6.

Moreover, his statements clearly indicated he was not just saying it, but he had undergone the ritual of anointment through the Priests

of Amen at the Temple of Thebes, for by all accounts he had shaved his beard and was smooth skinned like the Egyptians.

7.

But Jesus had gone even further. In his teachings he revealed the complete cosmology beyond the understanding that Jews had been worshipping demons and Satanists for millennia, but the reasons why human beings were created and by whom.

8.

Furthermore, he revealed the secrets of inner knowledge and the nature a universal god in his Gnostic teachings.

9.

Now a Jewish-Irish crown prince both assuming the title of Pharaoh, Son of God and behaving like Pharaoh and revealing such all-powerful Gnostic wisdom to the masses was the most dangerous threat the Sadducees and Pharisees had ever faced to their various practices, as Jesus had hoped.

10.

However, he had underestimated that in times of crisis, even enemies join forces and in this case the Pharisees and Sadducees combined forces so that at every gathering of Jesus they heckled and jeered, at every attempt for him to get his message across they paid for protestors and threatened people with harm if they attended his rallies.

11.

In the end, it is clear Jesus was losing the battle to punch through.

12.

To be fair and not to credit the high priests and Pharisees with too much, the Gnostic wisdom that Jesus revealed with his disciples was too much for all but a very few. Most Jews in the time of Jesus were happy to follow the ridiculous list of rules first formed by Jeremiah and later expanded by Nehemiah four hundred years earlier.

13.

To the average family, there was a certainty, a comfort in having such clear regimes in place. Now, Jesus was going around tearing

up this certainty and understanding saying that all Jews had been subjected to a massive fraud, that the people they see as their high priests were in fact evil Satanists that sacrifice small children and partake in cannibalism in honor of the Mother Goddess Astarte also known as Ishtar and Cybele.

14.

Even today, after two thousand years and modern education systems, most people find the Gnostic gospels impossibly difficult to fathom. Indeed, to claim that the founders of Christianity were Satanists, like the Sadducees of the ancient Israelite religion is too much for all but a very few.

15.

So people, like the sheep they are described as being in the Bible simply shut their ears and turned away. You can detect in many scriptures that have been allowed to transmit some elements of truth that this was terribly frustrating.

16.

Symbology has always been more powerful than reason. It has always been easier to bow before an icon such as a cross than to meditate on one's purpose and values in life and maintain a degree of self discipline.

17.

But Jesus had one more massive symbolic gesture up his sleeve- he would architect his own death upon his birthday, the same day as the feast of the Passover and in doing so become the symbolic end of the practice of Jewish sacrifice.

18.

All was set. He organized for his disciples to focus themselves on preparing scriptures around his teachings and around his symbolic end time.

Chapter 6-Hubris of wisdom

1.

In hindsight, even though the average person claims a genuine desire to know the truth of the universe and to witness pure wisdom and knowledge of the divine, the opposite is true.

2.

Nor are people who promote deliberate ignorance and simplistic icon worship evil geniuses.

3.

It is just that like all intelligent life it is relationships, having enough food, a stable job and a roof over one's head that concern most people's lives.

4.

This practical and sensible attitude towards what in truth the most important things has been the focus of most people since the advent of civilization itself.

5.

That is why in one sense, the Sadducees and their protégé the Christians were and have been able to get away quite literally with murder, not because the average population is stupid, but because heavy discussions concerning the nature of the cosmos and the origins of Judaism are not a high priority.

6.

Nor were the ancient Priest Kings entirely noble people in themselves. They may have been regarded as the "holy ones" and divine, they may have ruled over the most ancient of lands, but they kept their people largely ignorant of wisdom and truth.

7.

For example, in Ireland, the spiritual home of the most ancient bloodlines of kings of history, the Holly Tree was considered so sacred to the cuilleain, the real "druids" of history that any non member of the cuilleain who cut from the tree or damaged a "holy tree" was guilty of a serious crime.

8.

In contrast, Christianity openly sought and claimed to give "average" people access to what was painted up as "divine wisdom"-itself a revolution. No longer were people just considered ignorant slaves, they were able to participate in rituals and ceremonies claimed normally to be only permitted by the "elite" of their society.

9.

Of course, none of the claims of Christianity were true. Yet to the early followers of Paul of Tarsus, Luke (Josephus ben Matthias, son of High Priest) and their supporters, this populism of spirituality is a large part of why christianity survived against elitist, arrogant practices of "secret knowledge".

10.

Of course, this was the same pioneering action of the Nazarenes and why the Pharisees and Syrian Sadducee High Priests were so worried. It is also why Nazarene belief grew so quickly.

Chapter 7-The end of the Nazarenes

1.

It is hard to know whether Paul of Tarsus, St Luke (Josephus ben Matthias, grandson of Ananus the Elder) and the House of Ananus could have predicted the total demise of the Nazarenes as a result of the civil war and uprising after they murdered James the blood brother of Jesus.

2.

It is also hard to know whether Paul of Tarsus and the Syrian Jewish High Priests could have anticipated the reaction from the royal bloodlines of Ireland and their supporters right across the Roman Empire. There is strong evidence there were uprisings around the death of James in Celtic communities and lands. However, much of the history has been deliberately destroyed.

3.

Certainly when "St" Paul returned from France with his trophy, the severed head of Jesus Christ around 61/62 CE, the family that had founded Christianity must have felt emboldened that they could eliminate the Nazarenes forever.

4.

But when they did brutally murder James the Just, the blood brother of Jesus and national hero in 62 CE, the whole household of Ananus, including "St Luke" (Josephus) were arrested, imprisoned and only sent to Rome in 63/64 CE.

5.

Even though like Paul, the family of High Priests were Roman Citizens, a fact that meant the Roman governor could not simply have them summarily executed under Roman law without a trial, their actions would have certainly meant they faced possibly death.

6.

As it turned out, the hundreds of thousands of people who had been saved from starvation were outraged by the actions of the Christians and the High priests and demanded the blood of Paul of Tarsus and the others.

7.

The Apostles of Jesus who were also Zealots became overnight generals of massive armies of loyal but untrained soldiers willing to die to rid Judea of the evil of the Christians and the Sadducees.

8.

But against the full military might of the Roman army, these untrained people and even the guerilla sicarii were no match. Thousands died in battle, and even tens of thousands more died by committing suicide.

9.

Josephus ("St Luke") makes frequent cold hearted references to this throughout his books referring to staggering numbers of people including women and children of whole towns and villages that chose to take their own lives rather than return to having to live under Rome, the Sadducees and the Christian influences.

10.

When Simon Peter eventually engineered the destruction of the Temple in 70 CE upon the same anniversary date as Nebuchadnezzar the Great as a lasting symbol to the evil nature of the Sadducees, most of the Nazarenes were dead or scattered.

11.

Except for a handful of Apostles and refugees around the Roman world, the Nazarenes had been obliterated.

12.

The Christians of Paul themselves had not fared much better, except for some key historical figures, most notably Josephus (St Luke). If not for this grandson of the Patriarch Ananus the Elder crafting his

survival and eventual political redemption and safe exile, Christianity could well have crumbled into obscurity and the Nazarenes might have regrouped.

13.

Instead, Josephus was able to effectively able to write the Nazarenes out of history, to redeem his family history, to shift all blame to the non-descript evil zealots and at the same time eliminate the legitimacy of the Essenes regarding the validity of the Old testament and history of Akhenaten.

14.

Josephus (St Luke) also was able in private to regroup the work of the now executed Paul of Tarsus and establish the core framework of the Christian Bible including the Old Testament and four Gospels Christians worship today.

15.

He helped sustain those few Christian leaders and families that survived the great purge after the attempted destruction of Rome.

16.

While Paul was instrumental in the murder of key figures of the Nazarenes such as Jesus, the Magdalene, ("Virgin") Mary, James the brother of Jesus and his sisters, it is Josephus both as the "historian" and as "Luke" the Christian who has ensured few people know the extent of the Nazarenes, nor the legitimacy of the true Gnostic message of Jesus.

17.

But like all things in history, even a well written lie, such as the works of Josephus, eventually unravel.

Chapter 1 - brothers and sisters

1.

No text that claims historic accuracy to the life of Jesus, whether it be Christian, psuedo-Christian or Jewish claims otherwise that Jesus had at least more than two siblings.

2.

It is clear in reading the Gospels that no attempt is made to hide the fact that Jesus had brothers and sisters.

3.

The reason for this is probably the fact that the death of his brother James (the Just), the first Patriarch/Pope and anointed leader of the disciples after the crucifixion of Jesus is a historical figure for which substantially more evidence and references exist, than even Jesus himself.

4.

It was the cold and brutal murder of James the Just around 62 CE by the same family of High priests that were responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus, the House of Ananus (Hanan), that organized his murder with the help of Paul of Tarsus.

5.

It is also this murder of a national hero that was said to have been the catalyst for the rebellion that ultimately led to the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE.

6.

Now if even this history sounds strange and alien to a person who has been brought up a Christian, it is not surprising. For while the Christian churches are happy to acknowledge that Jesus had family, that is where the explanation usually stops.

7.

From that point on, most Christian scholars are obsessed in introducing complex genealogies to provide Jesus was effectively an only child, or his brothers and sisters were adopted or simply that the whole story about his brothers and sisters is a terrible misunderstanding.

8.

Why such mistruth? Why such deliberate desire to avoid what is one of few clear indications from the Bible that Jesus had brothers and sisters?

9.

We will consider the tradition of underlying motives for this behaviour including trying to answer exactly who were the brothers and sisters of Jesus and what happened to them.

THE ESSENES

Chapter 1 -The Essenes

The most commonly accepted position by scholars concerning the Essenes is that they were the youngest of the three great sects of Judaism leading up to the destruction of Jerusalem in CE 70 and that they were formed by pious protectors of the Torah and Jewish law who rejected the accommodations made by the Sadducees during the reign of the Romans from 60 BCE.

2.

There are a few scholar who reject this position and assert that while the Essenes were the youngest of the three religious sects (Pharisees being oldest, then Sadducees and finally Essenes), the date of their formation is more likely to be around 150 BCE after the High Priest Moreh Zedek (159-153 BCE), also known as “Teacher of Righteousness” was deposed by Jonathan Apphus 153-143 BCE at the start of the reign of the Macabean Priest Kings.

3.

This group of scholars use the existence of Qumran and the evidence discovered within the content of the scrolls as well as the believed date of the formation of the community (around 165 to 150 BCE) as proof of their position.

4.

In contrast, Jewish historians have increasingly found success at disputing these claims pointing to the “gap” in official succession lines of High Priests and no official mention of Zedek and their assertions that Qumran was merely a pottery factory on account of the extremely large amount of pottery found there.

5.

In all cases, virtually no credible arguments exist in the public domain that differ from the Pharisee first-Essenes last argument vigorously defended by their successors, the Rabbinical system of Judaism.

6.

This is in spite of the fact that as more and more of the translated texts of Qumran finally see the light of day, this group increasingly has become less and less like the “true believers” in the Torah (Five books of Moses) and Babylonian Talmud as first thought.

7.

In fact many of the texts finally released into the public domain point to the community of Qumran being thoroughly anti-semitic when it comes to their opinion of the books of Moses and Jewish Bible (Old Testament).

8.

Instead of embracing the Jewish belief of Jewish scripture being supremely sacred, the community of Qumran considered the books to be a fraud perpetrated firstly by Jeremiah and Baruch around 620 to 590 BCE and then a second wave of creation by Nehemiah and Ezra from around 455 to 420 BCE.

9.

Instead of animal sacrifice as written in the Jewish scriptures, the community of Qumran like Essene tradition were vegetarian and believed in the sanctity of all life.

10.

The Essenes instead referred to a much more ancient culture of the patriarchs originating from northern Syria (the site we now know as Ebla located in northern Syria, about 55 km southwest of Aleppo) which was the true birthplace of the Israelites.

11.

Historic excavations have shown Ebla to be the birthplace of a proto-hebrew language called Eblaite and in 2300 BCE was the centre of the world with an astounding population of over 250,000.

12.

No other city matched its size, nor brilliance until the height of Rome.

13.

It is the first recorded location of the use of democracy in the election of elders, 2,000 years before the Greeks, in the abstaining of human and animal sacrifice, in the respect of wisdom, education and technology and development of ancient trade.

14.

In fact, the people of Elba were trading and communicating with the first Pharaohs such as Khafra (2558 - 2532 BCE) and Pepi I (2332 – 2283 BCE) and the Mesopotamian cultural centres such as Kish at the very dawn of civilization.

15.

The name "Ebla" means "White Rock", and refers to the limestone outcrop on which the city was built and there are strange references to this ancient connection throughout Gnostic texts, including the Book of Revelation.

16.

Finally, there is the name Essene itself- from the Aramaic "Yssyn" meaning healer. A name that could not be more different than the Pharisees and Sadducees. A name more associated with health, than a political party or group of religious "purists".

Chapter 2-Qumran

1.

Located about a mile inland from the current northwestern shore of the Dead Sea is a settlement known as Qumran- one of the most famous and enigmatic ancient sites of ancient history.

2.

When the "Dead Sea Scrolls" were first found and the first parts translated, the Jewish intellectual hierarchy in Israel as well as the Roman Catholic Church were pleased, for the ancient nature of these works validated that many texts of the Bible were being referenced with minor (but in some cases significant) alteration.

3.

In fact the fragments of the Jewish Bible found at Qumran remain the oldest recovered references to the Bible, so it was natural for all Jewish scholars and religious communities to feel proud.

4.

At that time during the 1970's and 1980's, there was virtually unanimous agreement that Qumran was clearly an Essene community of "pious followers of Jewish scripture" and a sight of supreme significance for the Jewish faith.

5.

Fast forward to the first decade of the 21st Century and now Qumran is vigorously defended as a mere pottery factory of semi-literate peasants who were charged with protecting and hiding heretical works from an unknown non-Essene source.

6.

Why? What has so dramatically changed?

7.

For one thing, it is now clearly apparent that the followers at Qumran considered themselves to be the true descendents of the Priest lines, not from Moses and Aaron but from the “real” Moses, the Pharaoh Akhenaten (1353 -1336 BCE).

8.

The famous Copper Scroll from Qumran that appears to outline a treasure map has the cryptic message in Greek “Akhenaten is also Zadok” written within it.

9.

In others words, the Bible as edited firstly by Jeremiah and Baruch and then more completely by Nehemiah and Ezra is a fraud.

10.

This would also explain why evidence of many sacred scriptures were found in the caves above Qumarn, but Nehemiah is noticeably absent from the list.

11.

With such heretical assertions coming to light from the community of Qumran, the claim that they are Essene has now been forcefully challenged and even the value of the whole site has now deliberately and desperately attempted to be downgraded.

12.

The latest assertions by Jewish scholars against the Dead Sea Scrolls is even better. It asserts that they might be brilliant Chinese fakes from the as late as 500 CE on account that some of the scribbles on some of the fragments represent some Chinese characters and that some similar works have been “found” in possession of Chinese families.

13.

Considering the tangible and ever present threat the translated Dead Sea Scrolls represent to the primacy of the Pharisee myth as being the oldest sect, let alone the heresy that the Jewish Bible was somehow faked from 620 BCE to 420 BCE is deeply disturbing to many.

14.

It is understandable therefore that all efforts are made to reduce the significance of certain archeological evidence in the hope that one day when enough time has passed, the Dead Sea Scrolls might slip into obscurity and eventually the furnace of dangerous history.

15.

This is the challenging position when one seeks to try and understand the truth about the enigmatic Essenes.

Chapter 3-The Therapeutae

1.

Qumran is by no means the only source of historic evidence concerning the Essenes.

2.

Philo of Alexandria dedicated a whole document to the wonderous healing powers and humanitarian attitudes of an Essene community called "The Therapeutae" located on the shoreline of Lake Mareotis close to Alexandria at a town with the same name (Therapeutae) after them.

3.

Philo makes no mention of the age of the town but the location itself was regarded as a pilgrimage site for the wealthy of Alexandria for at least two hundred years prior to Philo.

4.

Curiously, another site of the "The Therapeutae" both reported in ancient times and archeologically verified is Magnesia (derived from the Macedonian tribe name Magnetes) in the southeastern area of Thessaly in central Greece.

5.

Not surprisingly, it is the original source of the word and concept of the magnet which means literally "magnesian stone". It is also the mythical home of heroes Jason, Peleus and his son Achilles. The town of Magnesia is even older than Therapeutae and was a place of permanent settlement from at least 1,000 BCE.

6.

It also places the Essenes as influential priests and healers in Macedonia leading up to the ascendancy of Alexander the Great. It might also explain the high esteem in which the Essenes were held by the "enlightened" Greeks.

7.

Interestingly, little historic work has been done to connect the obvious Aramaic root of the word "Essene" meaning healer and the Therapeutae (Ancient Greek implying healer). Possibly because such connections make it impossible to claim the Essenes being the "youngest" compared to the Pharisees and Sadducees.

8.

There is also direct references and ancient historical evidence linking a class of Essene Jewish priests in the operation of a very large fully functional Jewish Temple at Leontopolis in Egypt, known to the ancients as "The Temple of Onias".

9.

While both Jewish and Christian scholars seek to remove any reference to this fully operational Essene run temple, it age is difficult to dispute. It was functioning as a Jewish Temple from at least 175 BCE.

10.

But while some Biblical scholars are prepared to accept the existence of this historic site, most refuse to speak or acknowledge the existence of an even older Essene run Temple located on Elephantine Island, that through indisputable evidence ceased operation around 415 to 410 BCE and had been in operation for at least four hundred years prior.

11.

It is because there are so many ancient references to the Essenes, that contemporary Biblical scholars are unable to deny their existence.

12.

However, what they have managed to achieve is the reduction of their general historical footprint by reclassifying them as an assortment of non-related sounding names and theologies such as Therapeutae, esoteric sects, proto-essenenes, essenenes and others.

13.

This had made the general position of Jewish Rabbinical scholars as the descendents of the Pharisees a much easier task by debating the merit of one alleged Essene community at a time, instead of a well organized, very ancient sect of Judaism.

14.

Of course, the evidence when taken as a whole makes the Pharisee and Rabbinical position both absurd and untenable. It is therefore time to understand who exactly were the Essenenes? and why they believed what they believed and did what they did?

Chapter 4-Ebla

1.

One of the oldest cosmologies of human history is the belief that the forces of good and evil are locked in a battle for supremacy.

2.

Given the cycle of birth and death, of summer and winter, of storm and drought such primal cycles is both understandable and reasonable.

3.

There is another layer of human history to this primal battle between good and evil relating to cultures, cities and people who were variously considered the epitome of good or evil.

4.

To the city of Ebla, the centre of the world during 2700–2250 BCE, its arch-enemy was the city of Mari on the Euphrates.

5.

Like the people of Ebla, the city of Mari was a centre of amazing culture, with one exception.

6.

It was the birthplace of sophisticated satanic and black magic ceremonies which we know today. The Temples of Mari were centres of mass orgies between priests and temple prostitutes, where great quantities of wine and other hallucinogenics were consumed during great orgies, the highlight of which was human sacrifice and the drinking of the victims blood in honor of the Mother Goddess Anat.

7.

Cannibalism as well as ritual sacrifice is two of the oldest rituals of humanity and the people of Mali believed that the key to a person's wisdom and force was to be found in their blood. The Greeks later alluded to this same idea when mentioning ambrosia as the food of the gods.

8.

Ebla was eventually conquered by Sargon of Akkad (2334 to 2279 BCE) initially without destruction of the massive libraries or temples. However by 2240 it is clear that the first and greatest libraries of wisdom of humanity were destroyed, by the grandson of Sargon, the Naram-sin.

9.

This event in all probability revolved around the willingness or otherwise of the remaining scribes and priests incorporating the Akkadian practices of worshipping Dagan (Satan) and sacrificing their first born as well as participating in the official black magic ceremonies of the Empire.

10.

Thus began the first and greatest exodus of spiritual wisdom across the known world. The Royal family, including King Ibbi, the last King of Ebla probably emigrated to Ireland, then the largest exporters of bronze and gold upon which Ebla thrived. A number of refugees from Ebla, most likely priests definitely arrived in Egypt under the reign of Pepi II.

11.

Their arrival corresponded to a major climactic event causing famine and political upheaval and it is almost certain they are the source of the famous nomarch (Governor) of Thebes, "Intef the Great, son of Iku" (Ibbi, the last independent king of Ebla).

12.

The refugees from Ebla then went on to form the Eleventh Dynasty starting with Pharaoh Mentuhotep I (2125 – 2118 BCE) who united upper Egypt and established and refined the Ebla concepts of a monotheistic all powerful god (Amen) that used the breath of life (Holy Spirit) to create the human soul (ba).

13.

At the same time refugee priests and possibly other royal refugees from Ebla established themselves in the great Indus Valley cities of north-west India and Pakistan.

14.

With the unique universal spiritual knowledge, hate towards the sacrifice of animals and human beings and respect for wisdom, they had a profound impact on the destiny of this culture and are certainly the prime influence in the sudden development of the proto-sanskrit language and the earliest wisdom poems and texts of the region such as the Vedas around 2200 to 2100 BCE onwards.

15.

The third great group of refugees may even be the source of the great Caucasian mummies of Asia that showed a historic influx of spiritual knowledge as well as technology advancement into China and Asia during this very early period. Again, the unique knowledge of the Ebla refugees certainly played a part in the formation of the Eastern mystical cosmology as well as respect for living things and the formation of the first dynasty of China, the Xia Dynasty (2205 BC–1766 BCE).

16.

So while the home of the great patriarchs of Ebla, namely Ab-ra-mu (Abraham), E-sa-um (Esau), Ish-ma-ilu (Ishmael), Is-ra-ilu (Israel), Da-'u'dum (David) and Sa-'u-lum (Saul) had been taken over by animal/human sacrificing Satanists, their loss was the world's gain and the wisdom of a universal monotheistic cosmology including respect for nature spread far and wide.

Chapter 5-The Hibiru

1.

The last notable group to mention are the former nobles of Ebla, and possible some priests and officials who eventually re-settled at Ugarit.

2.

These wealthy families converted their knowledge of trade into the greatest sea trading culture of the ancient world- the people we know as the Phoenicians, but in truth the descendents of the first Israelites, the first Jews, the first “chosen people”.

3.

But instead of worshipping El, the Elohim of gods and respecting life and wisdom, the nobles and priests that followed worshipped modified named gods of the Akkadians and Mari.

4.

They switched their allegiances and began to worship the Mother Goddess Ishtar, also known as Cybele, Inanna, Anat, Isis and Astarte. They participated in highly complex ritual sacrifice and blood/drug fuelled orgies especially the sacrifice of their first born, which was considered by the elite almost as a duty to ensure continued prosperity.

5.

As a city and a culture now based on sea faring trade, such superstitions on one sense can be understood. But what is known of these ancient practices is that the Amorites/Israelites understood their gods not only to be demons in a wider cosmology, but being cursed and Earth bound humans can only hope to make provisions of power, not to achieve any eternal salvation.

6.

Therefore sacrifice, and preferably blood sacrifice and atonement as well as pleasing the gods was the only guarantee of material success, being the only real hope that cursed mankind could hope.

7.

This profound mix of materialism and Satanism was unique to the citizens of Ugarit, the forefathers of the Phoenicians and ancestors of the Sadducee stream is Judaism. It is also this pragmatic

materialistic focus that helped create the great trading Empire of this city state.

Chapter 6-Akhenaten

1.

So at this point one might ask what does this diversion concerning Ebla and Ugarit have to do with the Essenes?

2.

The answer is everything. For it is the Essenes who professed to have documented and historic proof of bloodlines dating back to the time of Adam. They were the ones who nominated Ebla and northern Syria as the birthplace of the Jews.

3.

For the Essenes claimed direct ancestry to the first spiritual leaders of the first and one of the greatest spiritual city of human history-Ebla.

4.

But the great exodus of spiritual knowledge and bloodlines of 2250-2150 BCE is not the end of the story for the Essenes, only the first major phase.

5.

The second takes up in Egypt around the time of Pharaoh Akhenaten (1353 -1336 BCE).

6.

Akhenaten was married to one of the most beautiful women in history Nefertiti and was one of the most incredible figures of history. For instead of seeking to be worshipped as a God, he wished to be known as a “servant of God” and a bringer of wisdom in the same honor as his ancestors.

7.

He sidestepped the priests of Thebes and the temple of Amen and established his own city and codes of worship whereby not only the select Pharaoh and other elite individuals could obtain immortality

but that ordinary people also had souls and could obtain immortality through a honorable and pious life.

8.

His reign was during some dramatic climactic as well as health issues for Egypt which involved records of great plagues and death.

9.

What is certain is that the ruling priest classes of Egypt used these disasters as omens against the religious revolution of Akhenaten and he moved with a sizeable party of exiles, including his Queen and daughters to Ugarit by about 1335 to 1330 BCE.

10.

The historic search for Akhenaten by his Queen Nefertiti to find his new home in Lebanon is immortalized as the myth of Osiris, including naming the resting place of Akhenaten "Osiris" being Byblos in Lebanon, not far from Ugarit.

11.

What seems to be a historic reversal of fortune, the wealthy nobles and priests of Ugarit who worshipped Dagan (satan) and participated in ritual sacrifice and cannibalism were exiled. These exiles re-settled amongst existing trading cities such as Carthage, Tangier, established new colonies in Crete, Lydia and Northern Italy around Tuscany, Barcelona in Spain as well as groups as far away as the British Isles.

12.

With their practical skills of trade, technology and construction, these new centres quickly flourished. Their worship of Satan and blood ritual sacrifice also flourished. But history shows that these wealthy families never forgave the "Egyptians" for exiling them from their great city as well as fermenting the wrath of the Egyptian Empire to cause the cities destruction around 1205 BCE by the descendent of Ramesses called Pharaoh Merneptah.

13.

A monument to his victories testifies he vanquished the Israelites as the citizens of Ugarit were known at this time.

14.

Now once again we find history both creating a wonderful support and a problem for Rabbinical Jewish historians and Christian scholars. For on the one hand, the Stele of Merneptah is the earliest historic record of the existence of the Israelites and on the other hand they are not in the place they were supposed to be according to the Bible.

15.

Now for the Bible to still be credible, the Israelites being in a great city such as Ugarit means that a great Jewish King must have been on the throne of Jerusalem and the two greatest of the time were King David and King Saul. Unfortunately, the earliest Bible scholar put them is at least two hundred years after the destruction of Ugarit.

16.

Rabbinical scholars explain the Stele of Merneptah away quite simply saying that it proves Israel was considered a tribe as early as 1200 BCE and then stop talking about it.

17.

Surprisingly, it has proven reasonably effective as few people can be bothered debating long and winded arguments with Biblical and Judaic scholars over the true historic dates of the ancient kings of Israel as listed in the Bible.

Chapter 7-Elephantine Island

1.

So where did the second set of exiles of Ugarit go?

2.

Certainly they did not move to areas inhabited by the previous citizens of Ugarit they had exiled. Instead they moved to areas between and away (initially) from them.

3.

A portion moved south and became the ancestors of the first kings of Jerusalem.

4.

A portion moved to the North-East of Greece and Macedonia to become the ancestors of both Alexander and Pericles of Athens.

5.

A portion moved to the south of Italy to become the ancestors of the leaders of the Etruscans.

6.

A group fled to Libya and intermingled with the ancient Berber tribes which had been their trading partners.

7.

Another portion moved to the south of France.

8.

And a large portion sailed back to Ireland, their "second home" and the home of the still existing ancient bloodlines of Druid Kings, Ebla and Egypt the "Divine Holly Spirits", the Cuileain. Within this group, it is certain by inference to the legend that direct descendents of Akhenaten were part of this group.

9.

Now around 1065 BCE when the reign of the false Pharaohs of Ramasses dynasty had ended and Smendes (1069 - 1043 BCE) had begun, the power of the priests of Thebes and the Temple of Amen effectively controlled the upper and middle kingdom.

10.

It is at this time that there appears evidence of the priests making arrangements for their blood relations and true Pharaoh bloodline to return and establish a temple at Elephantine Island.

11.

Given the connection between the Libyans and the exile descendents of Akhenaten, this could also have been a political move to protect the middle and upper kingdoms. Whatever the reasons, the Temple of Elephantine represents probably the first and earliest Jewish Temple as well as the longest operating (1065 to around 410 BCE).

12.

The length of its operation testifies to the significance and respect both the Egyptians and all who subsequently occupied Egypt

(including Libyans, Persians and Greeks) considered for this Temple.

13.

The Temple of Elephantine was only destroyed after the apparent rejection of the new religious measures introduced by Nehemiah including the concept of the Passover and new texts comprising the Babylonian Talmud.

14.

Elephantine Island, now a resort Island with its historical significant hidden and hushed is the true site of the first Temple (after Ugarit), not Jerusalem. The claims of the temple of Solomon at Jerusalem being a temple to God is and has always been a complete fabrication of history.

15.

The oldest fully functional temple of Judaism was Elephantine, eventually destroyed by the founder of the Pharisees.

Chapter 8-Alexander the Great

1.

Now the next great period of growth for the Essenes as a distinct sect of Judaism appears during the reign of the Alexander. For his reign saw a dramatic reversal of fortunes for the ancient Satanists and noble but corrupt families of the proto-sadducees.

2.

Essene communities appear to have been established in many, if not most of the major Alexandrian cities and this connection may be related to the more ancient connections testified by some of the exiles and descendents of Akhenaten who settled near and around the place of his birth.

3.

It is quite possible therefore, upon these connections being known by the High Priests of the Temple of Amen at Thebes that his anointment as the Son of God (Pharaoh) was not purely symbolic as many historians have claimed, but with some historical and genealogical legitimacy.

4.

The next most notable phase of the Essenes relates to their return to Jerusalem at the legitimate High Priests of the Temple, forced to adhere to the new Persian codes of Passover and ritual, but clean of any immorality of the Sadducee Satanism.

5.

Their role would continue until a series of coups and events around 175 BCE when the legitimate High Priest bloodline was usurped and once against the Essene priest families were forced to flee to Egypt, only this time to Leontopolis to establish the Temple of Onias.

6.

There, the Essenes would stay as High Priests until the eventual destruction of the Temple sometime after 70 CE.

7.

The High priest of the Essenes, Moreh Zedek was encouraged to return to run the temple 159 BCE and remained in his post until Jonathan Apphus 153-143 BC took both the role of King and High Priest at the start of the reign of the Macabeeans.

8.

Interestingly, the reign of Moreh Zedek (Zadok) was erased from all official listings of High Priests of the Jews, probably by the Pharisees to diminish the legitimate authority of the Essenes and raise their claims of legitimacy in the tenuous myth of the Nasci role starting around this time.

9.

Moreh Zedek was banished and took control of the Qumran Essene community, turning it into a massive scriptorium and production house for both scripture interpretation and anti-Maccabean commentary.

10.

His grandson was Zechariah and his great grandson was John the Baptist.

11.

Sometime leading up to the death of Herod around 4 BCE, the true dynastic bloodline of ancient Israelite Kings, being Sadducees converted into Essenes.

12.

At the death of Herod, an brief attempt was made to overthrow their dynastic reign which failed.

13.

The ancient crown prince of the Sadduceean blood lines retreated to the relative safety of Galilee, protected by Judas of Galilee the military commander of the feared Sicari (Iscariots) who were the famous dagger men assassins.

14.

It is around this time that the crown prince Joseph began building Nazara as both an Essene community and a counterpoint to the Herodian kings.

15.

The Essenes largely vanished as a force following the uprising from 62 CE to 70 CE and then again fifty years later.

16.

However their impact as the most ancient holders of divine wisdom and the sworn enemies of evil continues to impact the world even today.

17.

Without them, the world would have been and even more sinister place than it has been.

DESPOSYNOI – THE FAMILY OF JESUS

Chapter 1-The Brothers and Sisters of Jesus

Chapter 2-The royal line of Judah

Chapter 3-Desposyni

Chapter 4-Christian denial

**Chapter 5-The Children of Jesus and Mariamne
(Magdalene)**

Chapter 6-The survival of the Desposyni

Chapter 7-The deliberate lies of Paul

Chapter 8-The lost tomb of Jesus

Chapter 9-Why don't Christians question their leaders?

Chapter 10-The day of reckoning

Chapter 1 - brothers and sisters

1.

No text that claims historic accuracy to the life of Jesus, whether it be Christian, psuedo-Christian or Jewish claims otherwise that Jesus had at least more than two siblings.

2.

It is clear in reading the Gospels that no attempt is made to hide the fact that Jesus had brothers and sisters.

3.

The reason for this is probably the fact that the death of his brother James (the Just), the first Patriarch/Pope and anointed leader of the disciples after the crucifixion of Jesus is a historical figure for which substantially more evidence and references exist, than even Jesus himself.

4.

It was the cold and brutal murder of James the Just around 62 CE by the same family of High priests that were responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus, the House of Ananus (Hanan), that organized his murder with the help of Paul of Tarsus.

5.

It is also this murder of a national hero that was said to have been the catalyst for the rebellion that ultimately led to the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE.

6.

Now if even this history sounds strange and alien to a person who has been brought up a Christian, it is not surprising. For while the Christian churches are happy to acknowledge that Jesus had family, that is where the explanation usually stops.

7.

From that point on, most Christian scholars are obsessed in introducing complex genealogies to provide Jesus was effectively an only child, or his brothers and sisters were adopted or simply that the whole story about his brothers and sisters is a terrible misunderstanding.

8.

Why such mistrust? Why such deliberate desire to avoid what is one of few clear indications from the Bible that Jesus had brothers and sisters?

9.

We will consider the tradition of underlying motives for this behaviour including trying to answer exactly who were the brothers and sisters of Jesus and what happened to them.

Missing

Chapter 2-The royal line of Judah

Chapter 3-Desposyni

Chapter 4-Christian denial

Chapter 5-The Children of Jesus and Mariamne (Magdalene)

1.

Now the generally assumed reason that non-Christians and even Christians believe the church fiercely defends that Jesus is an only

child is to protect its reverence and belief in the virginity and holiness of Mary.

2.

This is the basis of the Cybele Cult of the "Queen of Heaven", the concept of a Virgin and Mother Goddess, one of the oldest pagan religions and arguably the bloodiest and twisted.

3.

Certainly, if the Christian and in particular the Catholic church were to admit that Jesus had biological brothers and sisters, even though there is overwhelming historical evidence this is true, then the concept of a "divine son of God" starts to look shaky.

4.

This is also believed to be the reason the church is fighting back against the "Da Vinci Code" story.

5.

However, the real reason, the historic reason is far more sinister, far more evil than merely a defence of theological debate.

6.

For passed down from bishop to bishop, from esoteric church document to document, from rare relic to relic, the church, especially the church of Rome has known a terrible secret concerning Christianity and the family of Jesus.

7.

Now if you have read the New Testament and the book of this text concerning the foundation of Christianity then you will understand that it was not Jesus, nor any of his disciples that created Christianity, but Paul of Tarsus and the Sadducees.

8.

Furthermore, you will understand that the church was funded through false charities set up to take advantage of the real charitable acts of the disciples and the immediate family of Jesus.

9.

Finally, you would understand that one of the prime missions of Paul of Tarsus was to destroy everything good about the message of Jesus and ultimately his family.

10.

No more evil man has walked the face of the earth. No more evil system has been created than the prime objectives and foundation of Christianity as envisaged and implemented by Paul of Tarsus.

11.

So upon his excommunication by James the Just, Paul of Tarsus from around 58/59 CE went on a killing spree that did not stop even after he was arrested and imprisoned around 62 CE for the horrendous murder of James, the blood brother of Jesus.

12.

This was nothing, for a few months earlier, Paul of Tarsus in evil rage had already sailed to the South of France where his paid Christian converts and fanatics had located the holy family. Paul murdered Jesus, cutting off his head as a trophy for the Sadducees.

13.

He murdered Miriam the sister of Jesus and Mary Cleopas, the cousin of Jesus around the same area. He also murdered Sara/Judah, the youngest of the children of Jesus and Mary but could not find Mary Magdalene (Mariamne), nor Martha.

14.

With his band of fanatical Christian troops he then set sail to Britain to try and kill the rest of Jesus family. He returned to the area of Glastonbury and seized upon the household of Joseph, the Crown Prince in Exile who was in Scotland at the time.

15.

Paul of Tarsus, the founder of Christianity then slew all the household then looked into the face of "Virgin" Mary and murdered her. No legend is recorded to say that he then cut her head off. However, it is legend that on his return Joseph built the Chapel at Glastonbury for his murdered Queen.

16.

Now with the head of Jesus, the Christ his trophy, now having murdered most of the key figures of the family of Jesus, the founder of Christianity returned to Jerusalem and arranged the murder of James the Just, the leader of the Nazarenes and national hero for

saving the lives of hundreds of thousands during the famine of 44 CE to 50 CE.

17.

It is clear through the existence of the actual tomb of Jesus that the remains of Miriam, Judah/Sara, Jesus (minus his head) were sent by loyal Nazarene supporters back to Jerusalem and buried at East Talpiot along with the remains of James murdered in 62 CE.

Chapter 6-The survival of the Desposyni

1.

Credible history is not without evidence that the Desposyni existed and indeed survived.

2.

The ancient historian Julius Africanus who lived between CE 160 and CE 240 but whose works were largely burnt by the Christians long ago is quoted by Eusebius of Caesarea (275-339) of the same period as having wrote:

3.

“Herod, who has no drop of Israelitish blood in his veins and was stung by the consciousness of his base origins, burnt the registers of their families...A few careful people had private records of their own, having either remembered the names or recovered them from copies, and took pride in preserving the memory of their aristocratic origin. These included the people...known as Desposynoi because of their relationship to the saviour’s family.”

4.

Another quote from Eusebius is even more explicit: “There still survived of the Lord’s family the grandsons of Jude, who was said to be His Brother, humanly speaking. These were informed against as being of David’s line and brought before Domitian Caesar...Domitian asked them whether they were descended from David and they admitted it.”

5.

From both quotes it can be implied that the Nazarene churches and blood descendents of Jesus still operating the Nazarene faith were still in existence at least until the 3rd Century.

6.

There is a famous legend that Pope Sylvester in 318 CE met with a delegation of eight of the Desposynoi, the blood descendents of the family of Jesus in Rome and heard a statement of demand by them that: (1) The confirmation of Christian bishops of Jerusalem, Antioch, Ephesus and Alexandria be revoked; (2) that these bishoprics be conferred instead on members of the Desposynoi, descendents of Jesus's family and the line of Judah; (3) that Christian churches "resume" sending money to the Desposyni Church in Jerusalem which was to be regarded as the Mother Church.

7.

Pope Sylvester rejected their demands and this is said to have been the last meeting between the Church created by Paul (Christianity) and the Church created by Jesus and his disciples (Nazarenes/Gnostics). While this is the last official face to face meeting between the true Church of Jesus and the parasitic religion of Paul and the Sadducees, hard evidence exists that the Nazarenes as a faith still existed for several centuries later, albeit under different labels.

8.

There is evidence in the 5th Century CE through the writings of Christian fanatic Epiphanius of the existence of the Nazarenes who he relentlessly attacked as "heretics".

9.

Of course, there is the incredibly strong evidence that Nazarene/Gnostic thought survived in Ireland, even after the invasion of Patrick up until the 11th Century systematic destruction of every cultural element of Irish history- the project zero by the Popes of Rome to wipe Ireland off the face of history and reduce it to a colony of slaves.

10.

Then there are the Cathars of the South of France who persisted in living the life and teachings of the Nazarenes, only to be horribly and inhumanely tortured and murdered by the Sadducee Church of Christian Rome.

Chapter 7-The deliberate lies of Paul

1.

Of course the Christian churches will howl with anger at such claims, saying they are all vicious and wicked lies.

2.

Indeed, they have had two thousand years to clean the stains of blood of their founder and spiritual master. But blood, like murder is something peculiar. For no matter how hard you seek to scrub away the evidence, something always linger on.

3.

By 63 CE, Paul of Tarsus, the most evil man in human history was now behind bars. The whole of Judea was up in arms at the murder of the man who had given up his father's fortune to save literally over a million people from death and starvation.

4.

The zealot disciples had already left for Galilee and other locations to arm themselves to kill every last Sadducee and probably Pharisee and the Romans had lost complete control.

5.

But Paul was not finished with murder and death. Sometime during his imprisonment in Judea and his eventual transport to Rome by 64 CE, he managed to get several other letters out to his murderous followers, the first bishops of Christianity, the true believers of Paul and members of the high mass of Christianity- the worship of satan, the sacrifice of children and cannibalism.

6.

On order of Paul, they returned to the South of France and found Mary Magdalene (Mariamne) and Martha (Matia) and killed them. It is also uncertain if during this period the Christians also managed to execute many of the disciples as well.

7.

Their remains also ultimately were recovered by faithful followers of the first and real church of Jesus and the disciples and laid to rest alongside Jesus and the rest of his family members murdered by Paul and his forces at East Talpiot tomb.

8.

Yet upon reaching Rome, Paul was not finished. He ordered a deliberate plan to Pope Linus, the first Christian Bishop of Rome to light fires at the edge of the city of over one million people and kill them all.

9.

The plan almost worked. Hundreds of thousands of people were trapped when the many dozens of deliberately lit fires engulfed them from all sides. Two thirds of Rome was destroyed completely, not because of poor design but because the evil brilliance of Paul and his protégé, Pope Linus had trapped so many with no escape.

10.

Excluding war, the fires represent the greatest act of terrorism and loss of life in human history. Another record the founder of christianity and christian leaders can be proud.

11.

The remaining survivors were treated and housed in the palaces of Nero and the wealthy. Contrary to the wicked lies and deceit of Christian scholars, Nero interrupted his campaign against the revolt in Judea to help with the relief efforts, saving tens of thousands from starvation.

12.

Yet if Paul of Tarsus, the single most vile, evil and wicked human being to ever walk the face of the earth was finished, he had yet one more surprise.

13.

Upon the execution of Pope Linus, a British Prince, the Christian Queen Boudica launched a bloody campaign of barbarity against the Roman cities, burning several to the ground with all inhabitants inside. In the space of a few weeks, she had seen to the murder of close on a quarter of a million souls.

14.

Finally, when the head of Paul of Tarsus was severed from his body, his reign of evil was temporarily at an end. The world enjoyed a brief period of return to enlightenment from around 100 to 200 before the forces of evil hatched and unleashed by Paul of Tarsus and his Christian religion had regrouped.

15.

As a result of such unprecedented and historic evil by Paul, the most evil man in human history and the early Christians, to just be a Christian became a capital crime across the Roman Empire.

16.

No other law so severe had ever been drafted by the Roman Senate, and the Emperor in the history of the Empire and the ancient world.

17.

Simply, to be found to be a Christian meant you were, by law, to be put to death. For the Christians of Paul were the very worst of global terrorists, the most fanatical and dangerous people to ever walk the face of the Earth.

18.

In a supreme act of perversion as only a church founded by Sadducees and still run by Sadducean families could do, to this day the Catholic Church of Rome maintains Christians were killed by the Roman Empire for their noble beliefs because the Roman Empire was fundamentally "evil".

19.

This false claim is rarely contested for the patent lack of evidence to support it.

The Holy Grail-The Bloodline of Jesus Christ

- Chapter 1-The Holy Grail
- Chapter 2-The enigmatic St. John
- Chapter 3-Hiding the truth in plain sight
- Chapter 4-The Holy family in France
- Chapter 5-Lazarus, the "Good Man"
- Chapter 6-Mariamne (Mary Magdalene)
- Chapter 7-Su'Razal
- Chapter 8-The staged crucifixion
- Chapter 9-The Children of Jesus
- Chapter 10-The hiding of the "Grail"
- Chapter 11-The Divine Holly Ones and the Grail
- Chapter 12-King Arthur
- Chapter 13-The last years of Jesus
- Chapter 14-The most evil man in history
- Chapter 15-Proof is everywhere
- Chapter 16-The final battle of good versus evil

Chapter 1-The Holy Grail

1.
The Search for the "Holy Grail" represents one of the greatest quest stories of the Western world.
2.
The story of King Arthur, the noble knights of the round table, the connection of Joseph of Arimathea and the Holy Grail somehow being transported safely to Britain only to be lost in the sands of time.
3.
In the 1980's a controversial book was first published that took the world by storm claiming that the "Holy Grail" was really an anagram for the Sangreal, or holy bloodline of Jesus Christ.
- 4.

The book by Michael Baigent, Richard Leigh and Henry Lincoln called "The Holy Blood and the Holy Grail" outlined a theory based on biblical analysis, ancient esoteric scripts and legends that Jesus did not die, was married to Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) and fled to the South of France, later to be the blood lines of the Kings and Queens of the Western world.

5.

After 20 years of constant and careful discrediting of the book, the church of Rome had almost achieved its irrelevancy when the now historic novel "The Da Vinci Code" by Dan Brown broke all best seller records.

6.

Like the previous work by Baigent, Leigh and Lincoln, Brown based his novel on the idea that the bloodline of Jesus was still in existence today and that for some reason the Christian church, specifically the Roman Catholic Church had waged an unrelenting campaign to kill every descendent of Jesus it could find.

7.

The story made for an exciting read, but unfortunately a fairly long and torturous film plot. However, what the book and film have done is push these legends now into the main stream psyche of people around the world.

8.

No longer do people laugh at the suggestion that Jesus might have survived the crucifixion by a series of subtle ploys.

9.

No longer do people scoff at the idea that Jesus might have been married.

10.

No longer do people dismiss the idea that Jesus might have had descendents.

11.

The problem is and remains the proof of such claims.

12.

Today there are literally hundreds of books on these legends and subject from books that try to push further than the ideas in “The Da Vinci Code” and those who seek to debunk the claims on behalf of the Christian and Roman Catholic churches.

13.

Across the sands of time, there is no question that dissenting and Gnostic views on the fraud of the crucifixion as well as the survival of Jesus and his descendants existed, most often through secret symbolism within the arts.

14.

Then with the recent decades of research into the history of the Templars, the Masons and now the secret world of ancient French secret societies such as the Priory de Sion we see strong claims being made that the bloodlines of Jesus are found only to survive through a handful of aristocratic and somewhat eccentric French and English families.

15.

Their claims date back to the surviving blood lines of the fabled Merovingian Kings of France, who were the first to unite and rule France and whom were wickedly deceived and progressively murdered by the Roman Catholic Church and its agents.

16.

Certainly, the age and detail of information provided to the authors by members and supporters of these old families shows greater antiquity and pedigree than any other evidence yet provided.

17.

But is this all the proof we have? Are we to rely upon such evidence to consider that if Jesus did have children and if those bloodlines survived, are these families all that is left?

18.

And if not, what is the general history of the bloodlines of Jesus and what proof do we have to support the survival of the crucifixion?

Chapter 2-The enigmatic St. John

1.

The Gospel of John is the most peculiar and unique of the four canon ("approved") gospels of Christianity. It is for these differences and because of the close similarities that the other three (Matthew, Mark and Luke) share that they are called the "synoptic" gospels and revered as the "most accurate" record of the life of Jesus.

2.

Yet none of the three other gospels have ever been claimed to have been written by one of the original twelve apostles of Jesus, whereas, the Gospel of John has for most of the past two thousand years been firmly believed as the gospel of John the apostle, almost known as John the evangelist and John of Patmos.

3.

It is only in the last hundred years that the Roman Catholic Church has sought to belittle this association by claiming in various ways that this Gospel could not have been written by the apostle John, but by "some other" John.

4.

This is because with new forensic methods of both language analysis and historic investigation, the Gospel of John has started to raise more questions than it answers.

5.

There is a clear undertone of Gnosticism throughout the Gospel of John, something of an anomaly when considering John was one of the original twelve apostles and the Christian churches have spent two thousand years killing every possible Gnostic teacher and burning every manuscript they could find.

6.

And there in John is the famous Lazarus story. Lazarus does not figure by name in the Gospels of Luke, Matthew, and Mark--although his "resurrection from the dead" was originally contained in Mark's "first" Gospels and then removed.

7.

As a result Lazarus is known to posterity only through the Fourth Gospel--the Gospel of John.

8.

The story of the resurrection of Lazarus remains a critically important, if not controversial story for the Christian church. It is this very story that seems to support the death and resurrection of Jesus. It is because they share such a fundamental similarity that Christians have used the Lazarus story to support the story of the resurrection of Jesus as true on the argument that the New Testament provides not just one, but "two" examples of people coming back to life.

9.

Yet the similarities and strong connection between Jesus and Lazarus doesn't stop with just the death and resurrection of both men.

10.

It is clear from the relationship implied in the words of John that Lazarus enjoyed some special preferential treatment over and above the disciples themselves. And yet curiously not one single Gospel numbers him among the disciples.

11.

John after all refers to Lazarus as "he whom Jesus loved"--more than the other disciples. Given this statement, it seems an extraordinary anomaly of not only John to mention Lazarus again in some other context, and for the other Gospels to not mention him at all.

12.

But what has disturbed many biblical scholars over the ages is the strange combination seeming contradictory statements, anomalies and facts grouped under the story of Lazarus.

13.

Now on the one hand Jesus is supposed to have loved Lazarus above all other disciples, yet upon hearing of his danger of death, Jesus seemed, not only unconcerned, he deliberately chooses not to move for two full days. "When he heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was." (John 11:6)

14.

Lazarus is unique amongst all other people throughout the gospels except Jesus in that upon his seeming miraculous resurrection from the dead, the High Priests plot to find him and have him killed (John 12:10).

15.

The actual reference to the behaviour of Jesus upon hearing the death of Lazarus is also revealing. John indicates the death was to serve some purpose. "Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep." (John 11:11)

16.

In fact, several lines later, the words of Jesus are extraordinary in implying the death and resurrection of Lazarus was carefully stage managed. "And I am glad for your sakes that I was not there, to the intent ye may believe nevertheless, let us go unto him." (John 11:15)

17.

Yet if these verses are perplexing, the reaction of the disciples to the news of the death of Lazarus is completely bizarre. "Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellow disciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him (Lazarus)." (John 11:16)

18.

This last verse seems to imply quite literally that at least one of the disciples are saying they are prepared to die alongside Lazarus. Given they are disciples of Jesus, this statement, while indicating a level of bravery and no fear of death amongst the disciples, remains perplexing.

19.

Oddly enough, a face saving explanation of all these strange verses has come not from the Christian churches but from seemingly "anti-christian" historians who now say these verses clearly indicate some kind of initiation process, citing for example the secret ceremonies of the Orphic and Dionysian cults of the Hellenic world at the time.

20.

This indeed is a possibility, but unlikely. The verses are clearly seeking to deliver important information, with less concern with the logical flow of events, but without being too explicit as to the precise meaning.

21.

So why would this be the case? What is going on here? Let us therefore look at the context in which John wrote the gospel.

Chapter 3-Hiding the truth in plain sight

1.

In trying to understand the underlying meaning of a message, the context that understands the situation and times of the writer is often an critical element.

2.

We know for certain that John was the last of the original twelve disciples to die. His death is variously reported around 101 CE on the Island of Patmos in Greece.

3.

That means John had witnessed the whole tumultuous period of the birth of Christianity, the revolts in Judea, the destruction of Jerusalem, the destruction of Rome and the imposition of the Roman law throughout the empire of immediate death upon being a Christian.

4.

The fact that John survived to such an old age, for at least 35 years under the capital punishment rule and the thorough purges of Christians throughout the empire is telling in itself.

5.

But if you have not as yet read the history of the founders of Christianity which is part of these books and if you are a person that simply believes the stories told to you by Christian churches and texts, then you would not then understand the extraordinary challenge facing John to write anything that deviated from the Pauline doctrine.

6.

John wrote a number of extraordinary texts, two of which remain fundamental texts of Christianity- the Gospel of John and the Book of Revelation. Both are full of analogy, of potential anagrams and unclear symbolism. Yet both are clearly designed to transmit hidden

knowledge to an audience beyond the mere decades after the events of the formation of Christianity.

7.

That these texts survived, let alone included as part of the canonical texts of Christianity is extraordinary and a testament to the wisdom and skill of John. While virtually all Gnostic texts were considered heretical from the very beginning of Christianity, the secret messages of John managed to survive.

8.

Again, if you have read about Paul and the real founders of Christianity you would understand exactly why this was the case. If you have not, then what I am saying is still probably unclear.

9.

John clearly had to be careful, not the least because of the dangers across the Roman Empire, but from Christian leaders being the descendents of the system established by Paul called Christianity.

10.

If there was any wisdom he wanted to transmit, then clearly he had to use techniques to mask its true meaning. This in large part explains the disjointed nature of his texts.

11.

It is also points to the Lazarus story possibly being one of the most important sets of secret information John wanted to transmit, given its blatant exclusion from the other gospels created by Paul and his disciples and refined by them.

12.

The inclusion of the story of Lazarus and the fact that it was not deliberately deleted by followers of Paul was probably on the insistence of Paul as an original apostle to its authenticity. Given all the other apostles were dead and the authors of the other gospels were reviewing second and third hand information, they probably accepted John's explanation as true.

13.

Certainly, there is evidence that the 1st version of the gospel of Mark did also include a summary of the Lazarus story, but without the

strange disjointed verses. But for some reason after the death of John it was removed forever.

14.

So for all the dramatic and vitally significant events surrounding Lazarus, all information concerning this key figure in the life of Jesus end from this point in the Gospels and only then re-appears in stories and legends from the 800's.

Chapter 4-The Holy family in France

1.

An extraordinary texts appeared towards the middle of the 800's by the Archbishop of Mayence, Rabanus Maurus (766-856 CE), entitled "Life of Mary Magdalene".

2.

In this text, Mayence testifies that Joseph of Arimathea went to Britain with a large group, some of whom separated company in France, while the others landed at Glastonbury, a site in the centre of the ancient Irish tin and gold mining districts of the High Kings of Ireland in Wales and England- a district also known to be the site of ancient Jewish mining. An authentic copy of the Maurus text is housed in the Bodleian Library of Oxford University.

3.

"Leaving the shores of Asia and favoured by an east wind, they went round about, down the Tyrrhenian Sea, between Europe and Africa, leaving the city of Rome and all the land to the right. Then happily turning their course to the right, they came near to the city of Marseilles, in the Viennoise province of the Gauls, where the river Rhône is received by the sea. There, having called upon God, the great King of all the world, they parted; each company going to the province where the Holy Spirit directed them; presently preaching everywhere..."

4.

The route he describes is that of the well-known Phoenician trade route to Britain, described by ancient Greek historian Diodorus Siculus (90 BCE – 30 BCE) in his writings.

5.

It appears an even earlier text than the 6th Century CE recorded this historic voyage and events written in *Historia de Rebus Britannicis* by a sixth century Welsh bard, Maelgwn (aka Melkin or Melchinus), now lost, (presumably destroyed).

6.

The extraordinary early dates of these accounts gives some credence to them and means they cannot easily be dismissed.

7.

In fact, as recently as the 17th Century it appears the Roman Catholic Church was prepared to acknowledge the authenticity of these claims with Cardinal Caesar Baronius (1538-1609), Vatican Librarian and historian, recorded this voyage by Joseph of Arimathea, Lazarus, Mariamne (Mary Magdalene), Martha, Marcella and others in his *Annales Ecclesiastici*, volume 1, section 35.

8.

It is in the town of Rennes-le-Château of the same region that the mysterious priest Bérenger Saunière was alleged to have found some hidden ancient official Roman travel documents authenticating those members of Joseph's party that remained in the area. The legend surrounding the discovery at the end of the 19th Century is that the priest of Rennes-le-Château was hushed up by being granted substantial funds to his parish.

9.

While Christian writers are fighting back to discredit even the claim that the church refurbishment was expensive, there can be no doubt that Saunière suddenly came into a substantial amount of money which he proceeded to use to refurbish a church adorned with heretical symbology implying Jesus died not die on the cross.

10.

Today, the church of Rome would rather not speak of such things as the journey of Joseph the Ha-Rama-Theo (His Divine Highness), given the story is the basis of "The Da Vinci Code" and the many others who claim the children of Jesus lived on.

Chapter 5-Lazarus, the "Good Man"

1.

The legends concerning Lazarus do not end with the journey to France with his travel companion Mariamne (Mary Magdalene).

2.

Tradition states that Lazarus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) landed in Provence, France at a place called today the Saintes-Maries. From here, Lazarus is reputed to have gone to Marseilles, and, having converted a number of its inhabitants to Christianity, became their first pastor.

3.

According to the Christian version of history, during the first persecution of Christians under Nero (65 CE) Lazarus is supposed to have hid himself in a crypt, over which the celebrated Abbey of St.-Victor was constructed in the fifth century.

4.

In this same crypt he was interred, when he was supposed to have been arrested, imprisoned under the time of Domitian (b.51-d.96 CE) and beheaded in a spot which is believed to be identical with a cave beneath the prison Saint-Lazare.

5.

His body was later supposed to have been transported to Autun and buried in the cathedral of that town. But the inhabitants of Marseilles claim to be in possession of his head which they still venerate.

6.

Interestingly, from around the same date as the birth of Domitian, Paul of Tarsus began his third great "mission" journey from Antioch to Asia Minor, then across to Macedonia and as far west as Spain and the same region as Lazarus.

7.

This is a rather odd state of affairs, for Lazarus would almost certainly have been one of the earliest church leaders in the area, definitely famous by the accounts of John, yet Christian texts are at pains to emphasize Paul was nowhere in the vicinity of Spain.

8.

Why is the New Testament accounts of Paul so emphatic that he never visited France, Spain or England? Why do these accounts in the New Testament sound so much like an alibi?

9.

We have one more striking reason to suspect that some of the spots on Paul of Tarsus' itinerary were deliberately etched out for some reason in the form of a British royal prince (Linus), a son of Queen Boudica becoming the first documented Bishop of Rome 58 to 64 CE.

10.

This cannot be easily dismissed as a pure coincidence. There can be no quest that Paul was the architect of this installment, which means he must have been in Britain during his third "great mission" and that at the very least the royal family of the Iceni people in Eastern Britain converted to Paul's new religion of Christianity.

11.

But why would the church want to keep both this fact and Spain a secret? Why would this be? What was he doing or he did there that need to be kept out of history? And how could Paul have concerted a whole tribe of tens of thousands of people to a new religion so quickly? Also why would the church want to keep such a "miracle" a secret? We will consider this later.

12.

Lazarus is considered one of the patron saints of France and also the first Bishop of Marseilles, although no record exists that he was ever appointed into such a role.

13.

Meanwhile, strangely, a second legend of Lazarus exists regarding Cyprus and Constantinople.

14.

The Eastern churches maintain that Lazarus was the first Bishop of Cyprus and lived for thirty years and died peacefully around 76 CE, his feast day being celebrated on October 17.

15.

His tomb according to the Eastern Christian legend is the site of the Byzantine church of ancient Kittim (now Larnaka). The reputed discovery and transfer of his relics from Cyprus to Constantinople is recorder in 898, not too many years after the Eastern and Western churches split.

16.

Then in November 2, 1972, human remains in a marble sarcophagus under the altar were discovered during renovation works in the church at Larnaka, and were identified with part of the bones of Lazarus.

17.

The ancient dispute concerning which site and which set of alleged remains are the true remains of Lazarus between the Eastern orthodox churches and the Western churches is quite extraordinary.

18.

There are precious few other examples of such open warfare concerning the holic relics as well as the history of an ancient saint.

19.

In answer, a number of scholars have proposed historical compromises concerning the timeframe and movement of Lazarus between Cyprus and France, citing the possibility that the travel event to France was much later in timeframe than his time in Cyprus.

20.

This is indeed possible and we will investigate the possibility that Lazarus did in fact spend time in both locations, therefore accounting for the claims of both Eastern and Western Christian churches both having a basis of truth.

21.

Before we investigate this, there is one more item to review being the age of Joseph and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) during their travels and the date of her death and location of her burial and relics.

Chapter 6-Mariamne (Mary Magdalene)

1.

Now one of the key challenges concerning placing the actions and dates of various participants in the perilous journey of Joseph of Arimathea (Ha-rama-theo, His Divine Highness) is the wildly varying reputed ages.

2.

For example, one of the popular myths concerning Joseph was that he died at the fantastic old age of 80 on 27 July AD 82. Presumably, the claim of a day and date was in some way supposed to enhance the credibility of this claim.

3.

Then we have the year of the death of Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) of 62 CE, the same year as the death of James the Just, the blood brother of Jesus and the arrest of Paul. In that year Joseph the Divine Highness and exiled King of Israel was supposed to have built the famous chapel at Glastonbury in England as a memorial to “Mary”, the mother of Jesus.

4.

Just to add one more set of dates and ages into the equation, it is regarded as reliable that during the time of both Joseph and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) that men would be older than women at the time of marriage. In the case of the Essenes, the usual age of the male was around 30 and the female around fifteen to sixteen.

5.

However, in the case of Mariamne (Mary Magdalene), it is clear she is at least a few years older than this before becoming the companion of Jesus. This then might account for some of the deep seated anger and annoyance of the inner circle of disciples towards her, apart from the fact she is a woman.

6.

The reason I raise these dates at this point is to highlight the brilliance of Christian scholars at claiming the date of 82 as the date of the death of Joseph, for it implies given Jesus was first born, that

Joseph in fact would have had to have been around 106 years of age (Jesus born in 6 CE), clearly an age beyond credibility.

7.

Given the Christian church has historically had a fairly poor understanding of the advanced vegetarian and health regime of the Essenes, the founders of modern medicine techniques, most bible scholars have probably felt confident that with advanced dates, the claim of Joseph the Ha-Rama-Theo being the father of Jesus would not be believed.

8.

Certainly during the ages of the dominance of the Christian church in the world from the 500's onwards, the general health and life expectancy of people plummeted. Therefore for a middle age fanatical follower of Paul, the idea of anyone living to an age more than sixty was probably something that they did not feel needed to be defended or changed.

9.

A more realistic date for the death of Joseph, His Divine Highness around 68 CE in Glastonbury, England is not unreasonable even at the age of 82 to 92.

10.

However, what is even more revealing is the reporting of the death of Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) in 62 CE at a probable age of 46. Given she would definitely have been a vegetarian like Jesus and all the Nazarenes and given she would have been knowledgeable about nutrition and the advanced health medicines and techniques of the Essenes, her death is almost certainly through some traumatic event, an accident or at the hands of others.

11.

What is known is that her last days were spent in isolation in a mountain cave in the Saint. Baume Mountain Range about twenty-five miles out of Marseilles, France. Here she lived the life as a hermit.

12.

Why then did she remain in solitude? There is no suggestion of children being with her. What had happened to Lazarus? Was she in

hiding? From whom and why? What event might have caused her into hiding?

13.

62 CE is a critically important date in the history of Christianity. It is the year Paul was arrested. And it appears also it is the year in which a number of key figures of the family of Jesus met an untimely end.

14.

In terms of her remains, we know exactly the site of her true burial at East Talpiot in the Jesus Family Tomb, along with five other authentic and named ossuaries unearthed by archeologists including Jesus, James, his brother, his sisters Martha and Miriam, his brother Jose, and the son of Mariamne and Jesus named Judah.

15.

Both the tomb and ossuaries still exist having been found in 1980.

Chapter 7-Su'Razal missing

Chapter 8-The staged crucifixion

1.

In discovering the hidden meaning of John's reference to Lazarus actually being Jesus, his rendition of the whole episode of Jesus now makes sense.

2.

On being warned of his life being in danger, Jesus is unconcerned and unmoved. John tells us through the pages of time that Jesus was unconcerned about his death. (John 11:6)

3.

Jesus did not die on the cross as everyone believes. He survived, but the High Priests (the House of Ananus) (Hanan) sought high and low to find him and kill him. Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) was their appointed assassin.
(John 12:10)

4.

The crucifixion was seen as a necessary event by Jesus. He saw it as something that would awaken the Jews against their vile and wicked priests and their secret satanic worship. (John 11:11)

5.

Jesus planned the date of his crucifixion. He wanted it to happen on the 14 Nisan on a Friday. In other words the Gospel of Judas is right, he was asked to betray Jesus. (John 11:15)

6.

The disciples were not cowards as Paul and Luke imply in their wicked gospels of lies. In fact the disciples were prepared to follow Jesus to the death, but he told them not to follow and instead to prepare the scriptures of the Nazarenes, the Gnostic gospels so hated by Paul and Christianity. (John 11:16)

7.

What then of the events that followed the rescue of Jesus from the cross and his subsequent "second" death? How then did his blood lines survive, if at all? Again where is the proof?

8.

These are the questions we will now consider.

Chapter 9-The Children of Jesus

1.

Something we have failed to indicate at this point is the existence of any children of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) his wife.

2.

The legend of the great voyage where Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) first sets foot in France with "Lazarus", she is accompanied by one child which was considered female and named "Sara".

3.

The assumption has always been upon this legend that the royal family must have then only had one child. Considering at least 8 years since the date of the crucifixion of Jesus (36 CE) and arriving in France (44 CE) it is highly unlikely, if not improbable that Mary conceived only one child.

4.

One possible excuse could be that Jesus was rendered infertile because of wounds sustained during his ordeal. Again, this is highly unlikely.

5.

Instead, it is probable that Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) had at least two, if not three children during this period, with at least one son being amongst their children.

6.

We know Jesus and Mariamne had at least one child, because one of the ossuaries within the Jesus family tomb from East Talpiot reads Judah son of Jesus.

7.

Therefore the legend of the arrival of Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) with a child is almost certainly true. The legend names the child "Sara", but it is equally possible that this was a mistranslation of "Judah". Secondly, a child means its sex may not have been self evident.

8.

But what is also implied is that the other children of Jesus and Mariamne (James and eldest sister Mary) had already somehow been taken to foster care secretly prior to their arrival.

9.

Furthermore, the absence of any ossuaries listing the death of any more children of Jesus and Mariamne gives hope to the historical accounts that the bloodline continued.

Chapter 10-The hiding of the "Grail"

1.

After 36 CE is it recorded that the family of "Lazarus" remained in Bethany, near the Mount of Olives for several years. It is also recorded that their estates were vast and from all accounts it was gradually liquidated. Martha, the third eldest was responsible for administration of the Property.

2.

This is recorded in the Book of Rabinus (34th and 35th chapters); where upon the sale they gave the whole proceeds to Peter, for the use of the Jerusalem Nazarene Church.

3.

We now understand this cryptic understanding to be Joesph (Ha-Rama-Theo), the true High King of Ireland in exile and father of Jesus liquidating his estates in Judea while he was focused on some other plan.

4.

Now in respect to Jesus actually being hidden away from the House of Ananus only a few blocks down the road is highly unlikely. Instead, the reference to Bethany is probably an oblique reference to Nazara also being known as the “new Bethany” and the Mount of Olives being Mount Galilee.

5.

Certainly in Galilee, with the leaders of the Sicari being devout followers of Jesus, no Pharisee, nor Sadducee, nor Paul himself could get close without themselves being torn to shreds. Galilee and Nazara is almost certainly where Jesus was taken to recover along with all other family members except James who now ran the Nazarene Church from Jerusalem.

6.

We can also be fairly certain from this passage that Joseph continued to also stay in Jerusalem with some of his royal household to keep an eye on the House of Ananus. The easiest way would have been to simply continue to perform his duty as one of the most senior member of the Great Sanhedrin.

7.

From 36 CE to 42 CE, there seems an uneasy lull in issues in and around Jerusalem concerning the Nazarenes and their arch-enemies the Sadducee House of Ananus (Hanan).

8.

Things changed around 43 AD, possibly using the emerging drought and famine and feeling emboldened, the House of Ananus, the reigning family of High Priests for decades through their master assassin Paul of Tarsus corner and execute Stephen and disrupt relief efforts.

9.

While the background within the Bible is considerably contorted, Stephen must have been involved in the relief efforts with the emerging famine and of some senior rank. For upon his death, it is clear Joseph considered even Galilee was no longer safe and sought the protection of the Romans and families sympathetic to the Nazarenes Caesarea Maritima on the coast. There is also reference that one of the senior Roman officers was a life long friend of The House of Joseph by the name of Cornelius.

10.

At the same time, there is strong indication that Lazarus (Jesus) sailed from Caesarea Maritima to Cyprus to avoid detection and Paul and his band of assassins.

11.

From all references, the sisters of Jesus and the other Maries stayed in Caesarea during this interim. Joseph went back Britain, under the guise of his business interests as the controller of the ancient major tin mining interests of Britain. This was not a long visit but a lightning quick visit for he was reputed to have returned before the end of 44 CE and the great voyage West which involved Lazarus (Jesus).

12.

Now this journey to Britain, this lightning visit to this region is significant for two reasons. Firstly, Joseph seems determined to make it appear a straight business trip, minus any clearly recognizable members of the family and secondly, he returns in record time.

13.

It is fair to assume this was the famous "Holy Grail" journey in which Joseph took at least two of the children of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) to a safe place from which the Sadducees could never find nor get them. It is assumed that the two eldest, their daughter Mary and son James went with their grandfather.

14.

This was no easy task, for you have to remember that the Sadducees are descendents of the great Satanic Atlantis Phoenician trading

families of old and therefore had connections virtually everywhere in the ancient world- Everywhere except one magical place- Ireland.

15.

The church has always been at pains to portray Ireland as a violent, dangerous and pagan land until the arrival of Patrick. Of course it is Ireland that the exiles of the royal family of Ugarit, key descendents of Akhenaten fled after being attacked by Pharaoh Seti. It was the spiritual home of the "Holy Ones" and the true location of the last remaining bloodline of the Kings of Israel.

16.

The Dumnonii Celtic tribe were the tribe that occupied the territory in Somerset, Devon and Cornwall and under the service of the High Kings of Ireland in which Joseph had briefly lived and worked for a time and from where the Irish-Jews mined gold and tin, exported across the ancient world.

17.

Joseph, himself a High King of Ireland (probably the basis of the mythical hero Cú Chulainn in the Ulster cycles) who had abdicated his responsibilities and almost certainly gone against the wishes of the elder Cuileann in founding Nazara would have been uncertain about his reception in going to Ireland directly.

18.

However, what is clear is that while Joseph himself was banished to never set foot again on the sacred soil of Ireland, the children, the blood descendents of the most ancient kings and now the descendents of the merged bloodlines of the Essenes and Joseph were accepted back to the royal Court by King Fiacha Finnfolaidh.

19.

So sometime around the end of 44 CE, Joseph farewelled the eldest child of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene), herself named Mary and her younger brother James as they returned to their ancestral home, the home of Kings, to Tara.

20.

During a brief uprising in 56 CE the King and the Milesian line was briefly deposed and the King and the children of Jesus and Mary fled with them to Scotland.

21.

This would also account for the time of Joseph The Divine Highness spending time in Scotland around this period before his death. After the uprising and during the exile in Scotland, it is possible Joseph arranged for the relocation of James to one of the welsh clans.

22.

However by 76 CE Tuathal Teachtmhar, the son of Fiacha Finnfolaidh returned at the head of an army supported by the Romans and reclaimed his father's throne and certainly remained loyal to the pledge of his father to protect the bloodlines of Jesus and Mary.

23.

What is particularly interesting concerning this time period is that Tuathal Teachtmhar is supposed to have married a “princess” of the King of England by the name of Baine according to a 9th century poem concerning the great ancient Kings of Ireland.

24.

They then had three children: Fithir of Ireland (F), Darina of Ireland (F), King Fedhlimidh Rachtmar (M) of Ireland acceded 110 and died 119.

25.

The problem with this story is that there was no “king” of England until Alfred the Great in 871 CE, so either the author of the poem is in error on such a critical fact, a fact of clear importance, or like much of esoteric knowledge, it is a deliberate error designed to hide key knowledge. Or thirdly, the passage has been deliberately “doctored” like so many works of history.

26.

The name “Bain” is simply interpreted as “fair bridge”. However, it is highly likely to be a deliberate modification of Brid, a name famously associated with Ireland as the “mother goddesses” of three. In the Case of Mary, she is the third generation of three Maries. Secondly, the only real King in Britain at the time of Tuathal Teachtmhar was Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo (Arimathea, or His Divine Highness, King of Israel).

27.

Bain, or Brid, the wife of Tuathal Teachtmhar was almost certainly Mary, the eldest child of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene).

28.

Now if this is all true and Mary, the eldest daughter of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) did in fact become Queen of Ireland around 76CE, then it would explain a great many things.

29.

It would definitely explain the strong and powerful devotion to Mary throughout Ireland as more than simply a replacement of ancient female pagan cult worship.

30.

It would explain the strong and natural spirituality and great wisdom found in the Irish psyche and it would also explain why Ireland was the first country to experience a comprehensive attempt at ethnic cleansing by the church of Rome under Patrick starting in 431 CE.

31.

So effective was Patrick and subsequent invaders in eradicating many texts and every known piece of knowledge in Ireland, that even today the Irish and most of the world believe the Celts built and Empire lasting 1,000 years across Northern Europe simply by pure oral traditions.

32.

Of course this is complete absurdity. However, the paranoia concerning the Irish and the Christian church remains even today.

33.

There is probably good reason. For in Ireland, roughly 20% of the population can trace their ancestry back to the Milesian Kings and 5% to Tuathal Teachtmhar and Queen Mary (Bain, or Brid).

34.

For as fast as the Roman Christian Church and the English have over centuries tried to kill, impoverish and destroy the Irish, the Irish have maintained larger families and overcome through sheer numbers.

Chapter 10-The hiding of the "Grail"

Chapter 11-The Divine Holly Ones and the Grail

Chapter 12-King Arthur

Chapters 10, 11, 12 missing

Chapter 13-The last years of Jesus

1.

Now hiding the "Holy Grails" in Ireland is only part, a small part of the story.

2.

For when Joseph returned from his secret mission in 44 CE, he embarked on a great voyage taking with him the remainder of his immediate family (including "Lazarus") but not James the Just who was now the Head of the Nazarenes.

3.

There is some disagreement whether "Lazarus" and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) first went to Britain and then to France, or were "dropped off" in France first.

4.

Considering the intelligence of Joseph and the intelligence of the House of Ananus and their head assassin Paul of Tarsus, upon the absence of Joseph and his family from Caesaria it would immediately raise suspicion of Glastonbury being his next port of call.

5.

There can be no question that the High Priests of Ananus had given strict instruction that Joseph and his other children were not to be harmed, but Jesus, Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) and their children were to be killed on sight.

6.

The reason this is clear is that any public action against Joseph or his immediate family, even halfway across the world would be an earthquake from which the High Priests could not recover. But in the case of Jesus, he was "supposed to be dead and/or gone to Heaven".

7.

Therefore it is highly likely that Joseph arranged for his eldest son Jesus (Lazarus), Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) his wife and their youngest child Sara to be dropped off in France near Marseilles and then sailed on to Britain with his remaining children and his wife ("Virgin") Mary.

8.

As far as the story as told by the noble French families behind much of the stories told in the Da Vinci Code, somehow Sara survived the death of her mother, had children who lived through, without mixing into any famous blood lines until the fifth century.

9.

We are then told in legend that about the time Patrick under order from the Church of Rome sought to kill every educated person in Ireland and bring it back to the Stone Age, refugees fled and became united by marriage to the Sicambrian Franks, and from them emerged a whole new 'reigning' dynasty. They were the noted Merovingian Kings who founded the French monarchy and introduced the well-known fleur-de-lys (the ancient Jewish symbol of circumcision) as the royal emblem of France.

10.

From the Merovingian succession, another strain of the family established a wholly independent Jewish kingdom in southern France: the Kingdom of Septi-mania, which we now know as the Languedoc. And the early princes of Toulouse, Aquitaine and Provence were all descended in the Messianic bloodline of the Holy Grail. Septimania was granted to the Royal House of David in 768, and Prince Bernard of Septimania later married a daughter of Emperor Charlemagne.

11.

What is interesting concerning the French connection of bloodlines is that they tend to remain both thin and highly restricted to royalty, or royal related. Certainly, those who provided ancient evidence of the Priory de Sion and the plot of the church against the bloodlines of Jesus were careful to indicate a secret few who held such an honor.

12.

This makes perfect sense if one is to maintain the maximum value of something. Like diamonds for instance.

13.

If you price diamonds cheaply, they lose their value. But if you restrict the market, if you make it a market of only the most "pure" of diamonds, then you increase its value.

14.

While many still see the French claims of noble blood of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) as pure fiction, the history of inter-marriage between royal families in Europe after the middle ages paint a different picture.

15.

If anything, there seems to be a preference to try and include such bloodlines in many royal lines. Again, if the Priory de Sion is as old as it claims to be, then its existence and the apparent prestige and exclusiveness claimed would certainly render those noble families greater importance.

16.

There are however two major flaws in their pedigree lines. Firstly, there is no indication that the child's name was really Sara instead of some other name like "Judah". Secondly, there is no evidence the child lived beyond the death of her mother by about 62 CE.

17.

Indeed, the ossuary in the tomb of Jesus at East Talpiot is strong archeological proof that the child in France was indeed a boy, not a girl and the child did not survive long after the death of Mariamne.

18.

Secondly, if the legendary Fisher Kings are in fact the bloodlines of the great kings of Ireland, then at least half a million Irish people have purer, more ancient and therefore greater claim of heredity than the entire population of royalty of Europe for the past fifteen hundred years.

19.

Of course, Patrick and the Catholic mercenaries that followed in later centuries did the royal families of Europe a great favour. He

also did the descendents of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) a favour as well. For they obliterated history so comprehensively, no one can prove with hard evidence the truth of these bloodlines.

20.

In hindsight, if the church of Rome had realized just how pure the bloodlines of Ireland were, and how numerous the true descendents then the orders of Patrick might have been to kill every last living soul in Ireland.

21.

It appears true that for centuries many houses of Europe have claimed royalty based on elaborate and wonderful pedigrees dating their heritage to the fabled “fisher kings” and Merovingians. In other words, they have implied a blood ancestry to the lines of Jesus and Mary.

22.

In a way it has been a blessing for the true descendents, those with the strongest bloodlines. For if the truth had been known, there would be no Irish today, nor probably any Welsh.

23.

But the church of Rome, the church of Paul had forgotten one major wisdom that was at the heart of why their ancestors performed blood drinking and human sacrifices in the first place- wisdom is to be found in blood.

24.

Fanatical Christians, the zealots of Paul can destroy great libraries of knowledge such as Alexandria, and Rome. They can burn cultures like Ireland back to the Stone Age. They can destroy all kinds of historical evidence and fabricate even more.

25.

But when it comes down to truth, something in our blood, something in our bones guides us and reminds us what is true.

26.

The Christian church has killed millions. But it can't stop the wisdom in our blood, in our DNA from speaking to us.

Chapter 14-The most evil man in history

1.

There is another chapter to write concerning the bloodlines of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) and it is what probably transpired in and around the Marseilles region.

2.

If you have read the history of the church councils and the founders of Christianity in these books then you will know that after the 1st church council of 48 CE, Paul redoubled his efforts to create his new religion to shut out the Nazarenes and the message of Jesus.

3.

We know from what is listed in the New testament that Paul speaks of great missions. In all probability these were brilliantly disguised missions to both promote Christianity and to recruit local spies to look for and find the hiding royal family.

4.

While the Bible is conspicuous about Paul never going to Britain or Spain, it is almost certain that Paul did in fact go to Britain. One legend accounts for him arriving and travelling towards the region of Joseph and Glastonbury via Devon. There is an ancient tale from the same area testifying the “Devil” visited Devon.

5.

We also know that Paul was excommunicated some time around 59/60 CE for his terrible crimes against the church.

6.

On this basis, the following events are sadly and most likely the true history of what happened to Jesus, Mary and Judah at the hands of the most evil man in human history, the founder of Christianity, Paul of Tarsus.

7.

By openly preaching such evil lies against Jesus and the true message of the disciples by as early as 50 to 52 CE, Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) would have heard about it.

8.

Probably in the first period, Jesus would have been able to contain himself. But closer to the time of Paul's excommunication, he was probably unable to stay silent any longer. Jesus himself might have been the instigator in sending a message to his brother James and getting Paul summonsed for excommunication as the first heretic in Christian history.

9.

But in doing so, Paul and the House of Ananus finally knew the location of Jesus and the royal family.

10.

Upon being excommunicated, Paul almost certainly returned as part of his "third" great mission and landed in France. Based upon the legend of Lazarus, Paul and his band of assassins found Jesus and in all probability Paul himself would have murdered Jesus, cutting off his head to return it as proof to Jonathan and the rest of the High Priest family.

11.

Sadly, judging by the legend of Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) being on her own hiding in the cave above the hills Paul also probably murdered Judah, the youngest child of Jesus. Leaving a group to still hunt for Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) and kill her, Paul would have left to return to Jerusalem with the severed head of Jesus as a proud trophy to show his masters and the secret High Priest of Christianity, Jonathan.

12.

While the head of Jesus was lost until the "treasure" was found by a handful of knights under the ruins of the Great Temple who then promptly founded the Templars, the rest of remains of Jesus, Mariamne and their child were all found in the lost tomb of Jesus and his family in 1980 at East Talpiot.

13.

Unfortunately the remains of Jesus, Mariamne, Judah, James and the others were taken by ultra-orthodox Jews who owe their heritage to Pharisees and re-buried in an unknown location.

14.

By 62 CE, emboldened, Jonathan had succeeded in getting his brother elected high priest and in the same year Mary was finally discovered and murdered while Paul ensured the brutal public torture and killing of James, the brother of Jesus.

15.

The rest is history. The most evil man to ever walk the face of the earth was finally beheaded himself in 65 CE, but only after around half a million people had died because of his fanatical followers.

Chapter 15-Proof is everywhere

1.

But for all this evil, the bloodlines of Jesus and Mariamne (Mary Magdalene) did survive and have flowed through some of the greatest poets, saints, writers and musicians of the ages.

2.

Contrary to people who claim no bloodlines of Jesus and the royal line of Judah exist today, they are wrong.

3.

Contrary to people who like to claim these bloodlines exist in the exclusive aristocratic families of Europe and secretive families associated with “conspiracy” theories and secret societies they are also largely wrong.

4.

For there is not just one or two dozen people who have flowing within their veins the bloodlines of Jesus, of Joseph, of King Zedekiah, of King David and Solomon, there are tens of thousands of people.

5.

And more importantly, these people do not just simply possess the bloodlines of Jesus and the line of Judah, within their veins flows the true heirs of the Pharaoh’s throne of Egypt back to Akhenaten-the true Moses.

6.

Yet even more astoundingly, these very same thousands of people also possess the extraordinary mixture of bloodlines including the

Hyksos Pharaohs as well as the Kings of Ugarit and as far back to the Kings of Ebla and the first priest kings of Ireland itself over 8,000 years ago.

7.

Throughout history they were variously known as the “Divine Holly Spirit”, or the Holy Spirit(s), the “Holly Ones”, or the Holy Family, the illuminated ones and the living gods, for no other group of people have more wisdom flowing through their veins, no other group of people connect more important divine bloodlines than these.

8.

No other group have ever been named this way. They are the Holly from which Holy comes. They are literally holy!

9.

Their survival is because of their number, because they did not become Queens and Kings again once Christianity took its grasp. Their survival is because they forgot who and what they are.

10.

Even in surname, they are hard to discern as one group. Some now have the family name of Cullen, others Collins, others Cuilleann, others still O’Culenan, Nicholas, O’Collins, Cullenan, O’Cuilleain and O’Coilean.

11.

They are now spread far and wide, all around the world, completely unaware of their heritage, just as the Irish no longer have any real historic texts of records left with which to verify what has been claimed.

12.

There are almost certainly even more who have received these bloodlines through inter-marriage that are too numerous and diverse to list here.

13.

Instead, all that is left is the inner knowing, the stories, the legends, the connections, the trails of history that keep returning to the same place, the same people, the same idea.

14.

Of course, when arguing from an academic or scientific viewpoint, legends and stories are easily defeated and discarded. But then even at the heart of history is “story”. Every theory has some kind of slant on it. No written history is without bias.

15.

This is not the purpose of these times and these words. Instead it is to awaken people to face that there are many people, many tens of thousands of people that share a very special connection to this world, to the history of the human race and real characters in the Bible and the battle between the forces of good and evil.

16.

And after 2,000 years to the year of the birth of Jesus, as John the Apostle had hoped, as many had prayed, the age of Satan is soon coming to an end.

Chapter 16-The final battle of good versus evil

1.

When you turn on the television and watch a movie about characters of the Bible fighting evil, there is a certain classic tale, almost superhero in style that relates to the tremendous odds against those seeking to do good and the seeming endless resources of evil.

2.

For most people, such conversations of literally a battle between good and evil seem far fetched and the substance of fanatical preachers, often deluded into thinking themselves some kinds of messiahs and twisting the minds of their followers.

3.

These are not unreasonable assumptions. Many people do see themselves as kind of saviours and messiahs and preach to people about the subject of good and evil, placing labels on people and often preaching a story of hate.

4.

But this is not the same as the deeper historic story of forces that are still obsessed in human sacrifice, in maintaining power and wealth, in controlling the destiny of the world versus a force that has the ability to connect to the universe anytime they like, that seeks to enlighten the world, that seeks to expose those who hold the world to ransom and end their reign.

5.

This is a very real war and it is a war that has been raging not for one hundred years, or one thousand years or even two thousand years but many thousands of years back to the very beginning of civilization and religion itself.

6.

From the beginning two camps quickly emerged- those that understood the secret of the short path, that through evil they could connect to the universe for their own ends and power and those that understood the long path, of being creators of helping their communities and thereby connecting to the universe for good.

7.

Ever since, both groups have been locked in battle, with one or the other usually having the upper hand for a period.

8.

The last great war of good versus evil started from around 600 BCE and saw the age of enlightenment shine down to around 62 CE when the deliberate arson of Rome by St. Paul and his fanatical Sadducee controlled Christians killed hundreds of thousands of people.

9.

Originally Jesus sought to expose the evil of the Sadducees and indeed the history of the Judaic bloodline of his own father through the Kings of Israel. Instead, he became the tortured figurehead of the new Sadducee cult of Christianity that has cast a dark and evil cloud over the world for nearly two thousand years

10.

We are now once again in the midst of a battle between good and evil where the massive resources of those enslaving the world, those

who lie, who pretend to be good but perpetuate wars and evil are being held to account by man good souls fighting for good.

11.

Against seeming insurmountable odds the battle is once again upon us as prophesized.

12.

This is indeed the End Days.

13.

But instead of this being a battle where there is a victor and a defeated, this battle is about the unification of the human soul, the unification of heaven and the end of the war completely.

Key Founders of Christianity

Chapter 1-The impenetrable barrier of credibility

Chapter 2-The forgotten religious heritage

Chapter 3-The "first" religion of Jesus

Chapter 4-The Good Samaritan

Chapter 5-The revelation and the vacuum

Chapter 6-The real purpose of christianity

Chapter 7-The "universal" church of paganism

Chapter 8-The creation of the false gospels

Chapter 9-The Counterfeit soul

Chapter 10-Knowledge as dangerous

Chapter 11-The imprisonment of women

Chapter 12-The real worship of Satanism

Chapter 13-What might have been

Chapter 14-The family business

Chapter 15-Cybele and the city of Satan

Chapter 1 -The impenetrable barrier of credibility

1.

The essence of any faith is trust that the sacred scripture and leaders of a particular religion are true.

2.

This is the same for any discussion on the true founders of Christianity, the origins, motives and actions as it is for any religion.

3.

A person who claims to be a "Christian" is someone who at the very least has faith that the scriptures known as the Holy Bible is true.

4.

Furthermore, a Christian is someone who fundamentally believes that the founder of the religion was Jesus of Nazareth, also known as Jesus Christ, or Jesus the Messiah.

5.

Individual sects of Christianity may differ on their interpretation of the essential texts of the Bible; even on some of the core articles of their particular faith such as the question like "did Mary really

conceive Jesus as a Virgin? But all Christians at least believe that Jesus founded Christianity.

6.

This absolute belief in the connection between Jesus of Nazareth and Christianity is sometimes called the "impenetrable barrier of credibility".

7.

It is an underlying belief that can never be challenged as anything other than fact; a belief that then serves to strengthen other fundamental beliefs.

8.

For example, the fundamental belief that Jesus founded Christianity is the foundation upon which the additional belief of "apostolic succession" is based— that from the time of Jesus unto the present day, there exists an unbroken chain of authority to the present leadership of major branches of Christianity such as the Roman Catholic Pope.

9.

Another example of how the fundamental belief that Jesus founded Christianity is used is the way in which the history of the Christian Churches, in particular the Roman Catholic Church is explained and defended.

10.

It doesn't matter how many historical facts, photographs, or cases of hard physical evidence are presented to show a history of evil acts, of bloodshed and negativity. The belief that Jesus founded Christianity negates any and all attempts to discuss the objectively the true origins and historical record of Christian sects.

11.

The impenetrable barrier of credibility continues to serve as a timeless barrier to protect individual clergy against attack especially any claims of immoral or even unholy behaviour.

12.

Simply, it is beyond belief that an organization founded by a man believed by many to be the son of God would then be responsible for the kinds of evil acts that so many people accuse it of being.

13.

In other words, every time an archeologist, philosopher or any person seeks to reveal facts that run contrary to the image presented by the Christian Churches, they have to contend with the impenetrable barrier of credibility.

14.

The more fantastic the claims, the less likelihood that any person will believe them, let alone transmit them.

15.

It is why it has taken not just decades but hundreds of years to reveal certain historical facts concerning many Christian denominational institutions. Examples of institutional torture, examples of institutional heresy and examples of pedophilia and abuse of children.

16.

It is why even today, many Catholics believe the stories about evil pedophile priests remain a protestant slur and untrue.

17.

It is why even as you read, there remain individuals dedicated to re-writing any negative history of the Christian churches and why good people are willing to accept such open forgery of the past.

18.

It is because most of us don't want to believe such an unbroken history of vile evil acts, political manipulation and suppression originates from the same organization supposedly founded by Jesus Christ.

19.

There are even those who consider such question, such searching for the truth of these anomalies is itself a slur on Jesus and the principles of Christianity. That to somehow ask these questions is "unchristian".

20.

Yet if Christianity truly is a force for good; if Christianity really was created by Jesus Christ, then these questions, these anomalies deserve to be answered.

21.

For those who are prepared to read on, who are willing to consider history with impartial judgment, who respect knowledge may yet find the answers concerning the foundation of Christianity in these following pages.

Chapter 2-The forgotten religious heritage

1.

No religion begins in a vacuum. A religion is as much about an expression of a culture, a time and place in history as it is about how a group of humans see themselves in respect of this world, the universe and some greater spiritual being.

2.

Except for the earliest religions of humanity, all other religions owe their birth to the pre-existence of other religions.

3.

In other words, all religions of the world today have common religious parents, whether they know it or not or whether they believe it or not.

4.

These common elements exist through different religions because of their shared importance and symbolism- for example the symbolism of life, death and resurrection. In another example, the symbolism of divine birth and the sacrifice of a king.

5.

The existence of these common historical elements to older religions than Christianity and Christianity itself does not necessarily lessen the credibility or importance of Christianity. It merely removes Christianity from an unrealistic “bubble” and returns it to a cultural and historical context.

6.

Major religions existed before Christianity. The ancient religions shared many of the common and most important symbols of human culture.

7.

These are some of the most important cultural symbols of humanity, of which Christianity represents a cultural heritage with the past:

8.

Official Title known as "The Son of God"

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Hesus	Druid	2200 BCE
Baal	Syria	2100 BCE
Attis	Turkey/Anatolia	2100 BCE
Tammuz	Syria	2000 BCE
Shamgar	Mari, Syria	2000 BCE
Horus	Egypt	1900 BCE
Adad	Assyria	1850 BCE
Mithra	Persia/Babylon	1650 BCE
Dionysus	Phoenicia/Syria	1500 BCE
Krishna	Hindu	1140 BCE
Heracles/Hercules	Greece	690 BCE
Buddha	India	620 BCE
Prometheus	Greece	580 BCE
Odin	Scandanavia	500 BCE
Bacchus	Rome	500 BCE
Quetzalcoatl	Mexico, Hopi	400 BCE
Adonis	Greece	400 BCE
Indra	Tibet	

350 BCE
 Christos Hellenism
 250 BCE
 Jesus
 Christianity
 44 CE

9.

Son of God born December 24th/25th

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Tammuz	Syria	
2000 BCE		
Horus	Egypt	
1900 BCE		
Mithra	Persia/Babylon	
1650 BCE		
Dionysus	Phoenicia/Syria	
1500 BCE		
Krishna	Hindu	
1140 BCE		
Heracles/Hercules	Greece	
690 BCE		
Buddha	India	
620 BCE		
Bacchus	Rome	
500 BCE		
Quetzalcoatl	Mexico, Hopi	
400 BCE		
Adonis	Greece	
400 BCE		
Jesus		
Christianity		
44 CE		

10.

Son of God born from virgin

Saviour/God	Virgin Mother	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Attis	Cybele	Turkey/Anatolia	
2100 BCE			
Tammuz	Ishtar	Syria	
2000 BCE			
Shamgar	Anat	Mari, Syria	
2000 BCE			

Horus Isis	Egypt		
1900 BCE			
Horon Astarte	Phoenicia/Syria		
1750 BCE			
Dionysus	Semele	Phoenicia/Syria	
1500 BCE			
Krishna	Maia	Hindu	
1140 BCE			
Heracles/Hercules	Alcmene	Greece	
690 BCE			
Buddha	Maya	India	
620 BCE			
Quetzalcoatl	Cihuacoatl	Mexico, Hopi	
400 BCE			
Adonis Io	Greece		
400 BCE			
Jesus Mary			
Christianity			
44 CE			

11.

Mother of "Saviour" known as "Queen of Heaven"

Saviour/God	Virgin Mother	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Attis	Cybele	Turkey/Anatolia	
2100 BCE			
Tammuz	Inanna, Ishtar	Mesopotamia	
2000 BCE			
Shamgar	Anat	Mari, Syria	
2000 BCE			
Horus Isis	Egypt		
1900 BCE			
Horon Astarte/Ashtoreth	Phoenicia/Syria		
1500 BCE			
Jesus Mary			
Christianity			
44 CE			

12.

Saviour born in stables surrounded by animals

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Krishna	Hindu	
1140 BCE		
Jesus		

Christianity
44 CE

13.

Saviour visited by 3 wise men or shepherds at birth

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
-------------	------------------	----------------

Mithra (Shepherds)	Persia/Babylon	
--------------------	----------------	--

1650 BCE

Krishna (Shepherds)	Hindu	
---------------------	-------	--

1140 BCE

Buddha (3 wise men)	India	
---------------------	-------	--

620 BCE

Jesus (Shepherds or 3 wise men)		
---------------------------------	--	--

Christianity

44 CE

14.

Saviour crucified for atonement of our sins

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
-------------	------------------	----------------

Hesus	Druid	
-------	-------	--

2200 BCE

Attis	Turkey/Anatolia	
-------	-----------------	--

2100 BCE

Tammuz	Syria	
--------	-------	--

2000 BCE

Mithra	Persia/Babylon	
--------	----------------	--

1650 BCE

Krishna	Hindu	
---------	-------	--

1140 BCE

Prometheus	Greece	
------------	--------	--

580 BCE

Quetzalcoatl	Mexico, Hopi	
--------------	--------------	--

400 BCE

Indra	Tibet	
-------	-------	--

350 BCE

Jesus

Christianity

44 CE

15.

Saviour crucified between 2 thieves

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Krishna	Hindu	
1140 BCE		
Quetzalcoatl	Mexico, Hopi	
400 BCE		
Jesus		
Christianity		
44 CE		

16.

Saviour crucified, died, rose from dead after 3 days & ascended physically into heaven

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Attis	Turkey/Anatolia	
2100 BCE		
Tammuz	Syria	
2000 BCE		
Krishna	Hindu	
1140 BCE		
Quetzalcoatl	Mexico, Hopi	
400 BCE		
Indra	Tibet	
350 BCE		
Jesus		
Christianity		
44 CE		

17.

Saviours' sacrifice celebrated by simulated cannibalistic ritual of blood and wine ceremony

Saviour/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin
Tammuz	Syria	
2000 BCE		
Horus	Egypt	
1900 BCE		
Mithra	Persia/Babylon	
1650 BCE		
Dionysus	Phoenicia/Syria	
1500 BCE		
Prometheus	Greece	
580 BCE		
Bacchus	Rome	

500 BCE

Christos Hellenism

250 BCE

Jesus

Christianity

44 CE

18.

Secret actual human sacrifice, blood orgies in atonement/worship of Mother Goddess "Queen of Heaven"

Saviour/God Virgin Mother Culture/Religion Year of Origin

Attis Cybele Turkey/Anatolia

2100 BCE

Tammuz Inanna,Ishtar Mesopotamia

2000 BCE

Shamgar Anat Mari, Syria

2000 BCE

Horus Isis Egypt

1900 BCE

Horon Astarte/Ashtoreth Phoenicia/Syria

1500 BCE

19.

All of these common threads existed prior to Christianity. The evidence of these common themes come from multiple sources of archeological evidence that are without dispute.

20.

Yet for many readers, this might be the first time you have ever seen such lists presented this way. The effect being profoundly disturbing, possibly even sickening.

21.

One question that might quickly come to mind is that if such evidence does really exist of Christianity sharing so many common themes with older religions, why haven't you heard about it before? The answer is it has and secondly because the "Impenetrable barrier of credibility" frequently makes us blind to the evidence.

22.

Evidence of the pagan heritage of Christianity has existed for as long as Christianity has existed. By the height of the Dark Ages in 1000

CE, the ancient world had largely been burnt, destroyed and buried. But by the 19th Century, books about the evidence began to emerge across the world as archeology began to unearth the past and decode ancient lost languages.

23.

Unfortunately in the world of today, many shows and books try to sensationalize the information listed in the tables above- as if it is some grand conspiracy. It is no wonder why many Christians choose to ignore such information.

24.

In truth, the fact that Christianity shares so much in common with older pagan religions is not evidence of itself to explain the history of Christianity, nor provide rational explanations to anomalies of behaviour between its founder Jesus Christ and generations of Popes.

25.

At best it should explain why Christianity found such fertile ground across such a diverse cross section of cultures on different continents around planet Earth - because many of the themes are part of the common mythology and story of the human race.

Chapter 3-The “first” religion of Jesus

1.

Valentines Day in February each year is now a global phenomena that crosses all cultures. Some readers may know the correct name for the day is St. Valentines Day in honor of an ancient saint of the Christian Church.

2.

Fewer however may know the proper name of the “saint” being Valentinus. Fewer still may know his true history. That is not surprising because his proven historic existence is a major embarrassment for Christian scholars.

3.

The reason is simply that in 150 CE at the height of the persecution and killing of Christians throughout the Roman Empire, Valentinus was teaching thousands of nobles, military officers and even the

Emperors and their families on the life of Jesus and the “true” religion of Jesus being Gnosticism –in Rome itself!

4.

So powerful an influence was Valentinus that his Gnostic teachings spread across the Empire and Emperor Marcus Aurelius made famous in the fictional film “Gladiator” was profoundly influenced by the Gnostic teachings of Jesus through Valentinus.

5.

To Christians today, as 2000 years ago, Gnosticism has been enemy no 1, a set of scriptures considered delusional, wrong and heretical.

6.

Some of the earliest Christians writings such as Irenaeus of Lyons were devoted to attacking the Gnostics. In the 4th Century in Palestine, then the 5th Century in North Africa and even in the 12th and 13th Century, the Catholic Church devoted huge resources to hunting down and exterminating every last Gnostic they could find.

7.

If not for the authentic finds of the Nag Hammadi scrolls around 1948, we might never have understood the detail of Gnostic teachings, except for the references in attacks on Gnostics from the earliest of Christian leaders.

8.

Why then the fierce hatred of the Gnostics seemingly from the very beginning of the foundations of Christianity?

9.

If you search for a summary of Gnostic thought in an encyclopedia or book, you are bound to find not just hundreds but thousands of contradictory answers.

10.

But if you were to read the whole Nag Hammadi collection, including related ancient Gnostic primary texts, the summary of Gnostic belief can be summarized as the following:

11.

- The god of the Old Testament, the "jealous god", the "vengeful god" that demanded sacrifices, that demanded blood and war was actually Satan pretending to be god.

- The god and angels we worship as Christians are really all demons. These demons were once flesh and blood beings who created us out of hubris for their skill and knowledge. But when they found we possessed a greater soul than they, they cursed us with a counterfeit soul.

- The true God, is the father of all things, a loving universal god who would never display willing hatred towards any of his creations.

- The Sadducee High Priests, the religious leaders hide behind white robes and words of holiness, but in fact were evil Satanists who practiced black magic, and human sacrifice, worshipping the demons not the universal god.

- The sacred texts they promote (The Old Testament) are a forgery-created by the Persians to stop the ancestors of the Sadducees from sacrificing their children and worshipping demons. The scriptures are not the word of the true universal god at all.

- The way to salvation is through self knowledge and the respect of all knowledge, not the promotion of ritual and ignorance of the double speaking Satanists.

- The Universal god hates human sacrifice and blood sacrifice. God is in all things. Only the demons and their evil servants demand blood sacrifice.

- Women are spiritually equal to men in every way and the path to understanding the divine is feminine, not masculine.

- Marriage is a sacred union of equals. Women are not the property of men.

12.

Now, a few of these points may appeal as modern "new age" and enlightened concerning the equal rights of women. But as for the remainder about the Bible being a fraud and Priests/Popes being servants of evil are offensive to many Christians.

13.

The fact that Gnostics claimed these philosophies and scriptures were actually written by Jesus himself with the Apostles would make many Christians angry.

14.

Yet the Gnostics were not the only ones claiming many of these things 2,000 years ago.

15.

There is a second source and remnants found at Qumran and other sites that indicate support to some of the heretical claims by Gnostic/Essene tradition that both the Torah ("five books of Moses") as well as the Tanakh ("Old Testament") are fabrications based on much older religious texts.

16.

One of the oldest and most important religious relics of the Biblical age is the Copper Scroll recovered from the caves at Qumran. On it in Greek is the coded message "Akhenaten is also Zadok" - a clear indication that Akhenaten, the heretic Egyptian Pharaoh that led the plague victims out of Egypt to Palestine in the 14th Century BCE is Moses.

17.

Today, thanks to the internet and what has been found and saved from destruction, we now also can see many of these primary source texts for ancient religions such the Book of Zoroaster (Vendidad) that clearly shows a source for many of the laws of Moses, supporting the claims of the Essenes as well as the Gnostics.

18.

But this will do little to quell the anger, bordering on rage for many Christians who consider such discussion as wicked lies. So imagine how the Sadducees and Pharisees must have felt about these same accusations 2,000 years ago?

19.

From the perspective of the Pharisees, who revered Nehemiah and Ezra as great prophets who returned from Persian exile with the full support of the Persian kings and canonized the first Tanakh (known as the "Babylonian Talmud") 430 years before the birth of Jesus, such claims threatened their whole credibility and authority.

20.

From the perspective of the ruling Sadducees of the Great Temple, the revelation that the whole Jewish religion might be both a fraud and secretly aligned to Satanism (including child sacrifice) would have been seen as a horrendous lie that risked both their positions as well as their own lives.

21.

2,000 years ago, over ten percent (10%) of the population was Jewish and the position of High Priest of Jerusalem was considered a major honor, recognized as a full Roman citizen.

22.

The Romans themselves found the notion of human sacrifice abhorrent and several Imperial Roman laws had been passed that it was a capital crime to participate in any ceremony involving human sacrifice.

23.

Now if a Jew were to mutter such claims, the High Priests under Jewish law had the power to have them stoned to death instantly. But what would happen if a full Roman citizen of noble birth were to make these accusations?

24.

Worse still, what would have been the impact and shockwaves 2,000 years ago if a Jewish crown prince of the Messiah line of Judah were to make such accusations public during his ministry? For 99% of the population, the complex cosmic message would have been lost, except for parables. But to the ruling Sadducees, the message would be unmistakable - if they did not act to crush this philosophy, they would not survive.

25.

How then do you destroy a dangerous philosophy that threatens to tear the very foundations of one of the most powerful and oldest religion of the ancient world?

Chapter 4-The Good Samaritan

1.

As some may know, Jesus was not the only historically recorded Jewish “Messiah” during precisely the same period. At the time of his birth there was a powerful and influential rival and during his final ministry he faced a direct competitor.

2.

The first rival was his cousin John the Baptist, the son of the old and respected priest Zechariah of Qumran (the source of the Dead Sea Scrolls).

3.

Not only was John considered the Messiah and Saviour foretold on account of his “miracle” birth to parents both near the age of 70+, but the Essene priests had ordered all Essene communities to count the year of his birth as 0.

4.

Today, we think of the year 1 CE by our calendars as being based on the birth date of Jesus. It is actually the continuation of this edict by Zechariah, now for 2,000 years. Jesus was born in the year 6 CE (6 years after the birth of John). We know this on account of the multiple of historic events referenced at the time of his birth that can be verified- the Roman Census was in 6 CE, Annas became High Priest in 6 CE and Herod Archelaus the son of Herod the Great was deposed by the Romans for unspeakable crimes in the same year.

5.

In the years after the destruction of the Temple of Jerusalem, those Jews who firmly believed John to be the true Messiah became known as the Ebionites- a group that would survive for hundreds of years.

6.

The second rival to the claim of Messiah is even more intriguing. He was a Samaritan, born of House of Menasheh, the exiled and ancient High priest line of Samaritan Priests and a full Roman citizen. He is recorded under several names in history including Dositheus and Barabbas which simply means “son of the father” (bar meaning son and abbas meaning father).

7.

As part of the Kingdom of Israel, the territory of Menasheh was conquered by the Great Assyrian King Solomon Šulmanu-ašarid V (727 -722 BCE) and many were killed, taken as slaves or exiled.

8.

During this period, the ancestors of Barabbas/Dositheus developed a unique version of Judaism, which blended the occult of the Assyrians and Judaic beliefs to form the basis of the duality of Sadduceean mind.

9.

In the Hellenistic period following Alexander the Great, the ancestors of Barabbas/Dositheus helped form the Sebastaea faction in favour of Greek customs. Around 245-240 the High Priest of Israel was Manasseh- a name clearly identifying the tribe in opposition to the Egyptian High Priests of Yeb (Elephantine Island)- the Onias Line.

10.

When Manasseh was deposed as High Priest at Jerusalem, he return to the Samaritan lands and built the Samaritan Temple at Mount Gerizim, replacing the previous Temple, presumably with some of fortune generated whilst High Priest of Israel.

11.

The Samaritans gained the High Priesthood again for a brief period at Jerusalem around 172 BCE through Manasseh (known as Menelaus), High Priest of Mount Gerizim (Samaritans) and High Priest of Israel 172-162 BCE who is infamously supposed to have alerted the Assyrians to the wealth hidden in the bowels of the Temple.

12.

This event had enormous political and social implications both for Samaritan High priest dynasty and the Samaritans for when John Hyrcanus came power, he besieged Mount Gerizim in 128 BCE and utterly destroyed the Temple and township of Shechem of 15,000 people to the ground.

13.

To add insult to injury in 31 BCE, the Roman commander Octavian gave Samaria to the new king of Judaea, Herod the Great. When Octavian changed his name into Augustus, Herod changed Samaria's name into Sebaste (the Greek form of Augustus).

14.

The destruction of their Temple and their capital burnt into the soul of the Samaritans. Their hatred for the Babylonian Yehudim (mainstream Jews) never left them, even today 2,000 years later with but a handful of pure Samaritans left.

15.

After the destruction of their temple, the refugee High Priests of Samaria first retreated to Antioch and then further north into Turkey when Herod "the Great" came to power, finally seeking the relative safety of warlords in the anarchic region of Cilicia in Turkey until the Romans finally appointed their own Governor in the new province of Iudaea (Judea).

16.

It was at this darkest hour for the proud Samaritan noble families that it was prophesized a Messiah would come, so powerful that he would conquer Jerusalem and unite not only the Jewish people of the region, but the whole world.

17.

Around 10 to 15 CE this rival Messiah who was known as Barabbas/Dositheus was born the son of the High Priest in exile in Tarsus in Cilicia (Turkey).

18.

By 32/33 CE right at the beginning of the public ministry of Jesus, his rival Barabbas/Dositheus had amassed a significant following as the message of the Samaritan became even more strident and anti-establishment.

19.

By 35 CE, the Roman Governor Pontius Pilate was forced to act after the supporters of Barabbas/Dositheus had begun to attack wealthy Jerusalem families and supporters of the reigning Annas/Boethus priestly clan.

20.

The famous show trial between Jesus and Barabbas by Pontius Pilate wasn't a choice between a Messiah and a criminal as has been re-edited in the Bible, it was a choice between two "Messiahs" (a) or (b), Jesus, the Essene/Hasmonaean/Sadducee Messiah or (b) the Samaritan Messiah. As we know, the crowd picked (b).

21.

The Biblical and historical accounts for Barabbas the "Good Samaritan" end at this point. But he did not disappear, nor was he secretly executed. Instead he was sent into exile, to Damascus where he could be under the watchful eye of the Syrian legate of Rome for the whole region.

22.

He did not stay in exile for long. Around 43/44, High Priest Ananias travelled to Damascus to see Nethanel (Dositheus) to request his assistance in eliminating the Nazarenes. The Nazarenes were the group first founded by Jesus and had continued to promote the Gnostic messages outlined in previous chapters.

23.

This time, instead of the Samaritan priest running his own race, Ananias and the House of Annas would control him, with a well formed new set of sacred texts and key messages- each designed to misdirect, confuse and destroy the confidence of the gnostic message. The religion was called Boethusianism - the forerunner of Eastern Christianity.

24.

Nethanel (Dositheus) agreed and promptly changed his name in a highly provocative move. For he chose a new name for his new mission to create a counterfeit religion that was considered one of the most holy of holy names of the Jews- the name of the first Messiah King.

25.

No Jew would ever dare name their children, no matter who they were the name of the first Messiah king. But in 43/44 CE, the Good Samaritan came out of exile, now named Saul, his Romanized name being Paul.

26.

We know him today as St. Paul and St. Paul the Apostle.

Chapter 5-The revelation and the vacuum

1.

After the crucifixion and the “miraculous” resurrection of Jesus the Nazarene, the word of this event traveled rapidly across the Hellenic world.

2.

However, rather than immediately embarking on a process of evangelizing the message to Jews across Judea and elsewhere, the Disciples remained faithful to their promise to Jesus to spend at least twelve years perfecting and detailing the Gnostic scriptures.

3.

While all the disciples were by definition educated (otherwise they would not have been one of the twelve of an Essene sect), few would have had the patience, nor experience of painstakingly manually writing manuscripts.

4.

If you want to prove this to yourself, then take any standard Bible and see how long it takes you to handwrite a single page.

5.

Given time lost for discussion and debate, the task of the disciples writing the Gnostic scriptures would have been terribly slow. At most a very small number of copies of key texts would have been made- three at most, probably just two.

6.

In contrast, the Sadducee ruling Priests, the House of Annas/Boethus controlled one of the largest Scriptoriums of the ancient world, employing well over a hundred scribes in order to manage their contracts for trade and publish Jewish texts in ancient Greek for Jewish communities across the world. Even then, very few people could read, let alone write in Hebrew. The international language of the Eastern empire was Greek.

7.

The result of this situation from the perspective of Jesus and the apostles is that hundreds of thousands of people had heard about the Messiah and his defeat of death, but without seeing any disciple of person of authority, nor any official texts. It is no wonder that many false prophets and opportunists stepped into this position.

8.

The House of Annas and in particular High Priest Ananias and his young nephew Joesphus, son of Priest Matthias saw this as a tremendous opportunity. Josephus, later known as Flavius Josephus during his time in Rome was regarded in his day as one of the finest minds of the century. Fluent in at least three languages, Josephus saw this vacuum as an opportunity.

9.

If the first people to appear amongst the hundreds of large Jewish communities around the world, calling out for more information happened to be agents of the Sadducee High Priests, then they could successfully re-orientate the Gnostic message back to a more “traditional” form. The challenge was to find a “front man” credible enough and suitable enough for this new counterfeit religion.

10.

As much as the Sadducee High Priests would have hated Nathanel (Doethius/Barabbas), he was the perfect candidate. He had already proven his ability as a charismatic leader and his epilepsy had convinced many he was “possessed by the holy spirit” of God, speaking in tongues, when in fact he was having a seizure. Today, many Christians emulate this terrible illness during evangelical meetings by imitating epileptics in honor of St. Paul the Messiah.

11.

But before Nathanel (Doethius/Barabbas) could get his mission underway, a major event swept the whole region- the Great famine.

12.

In the past when disaster struck, people largely had to fend for themselves. Only the Romans and Greeks had any notion of civic emergency action and even then it was for their main cities, not provinces. When famine struck the whole of Palestine, including parts of Egypt right up through Syria and Turkey, the wealthy and those in power, probably shut themselves away fully expecting hundreds of thousands to die.

13.

Then, in one of the most historic and enlightened acts to have ever been seen in human history, Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo, High King of Ireland and the Celts, the man that founded Nazara and the father of Jesus ordered his vast estates to be liquidated in order to help feed the hungry.

14.

Nothing like this had ever been seen in the ancient world. The effect of this new concept- the concept of charity rippled through the Empire like a bombshell. Now the whole ancient world was speaking of these mysterious people who followed Jesus and were prepared to help perfect strangers. Today, this whole episode- one of the most important of ancient history is denigrated to a mere footnote that St. Stephen was put in charge of helping a few poor widows and cripples.

15.

The fact that the Christian church prefers to not even acknowledge this whole episode, let alone that it was coordinated by the apostles speaks volumes.

16.

What Stephen really was given along with the rest of the Apostles was a global relief organization responsible for saving the lives of hundreds of thousands of people.

17.

At first, the Sadducee High Priests reacted to this new surge in influence and credibility of the Nazarenes and apostles by ordering Nathanel (Dositheus) to kill Stephen which he did. Instead of stopping the effort, this had the effect of increasing the peoples loyalty to the Nazarenes with the Apostles even more dedicated to their cause.

18.

The Sadducees were probably under siege at this point and were forced to send their old patriarch Annas to meet with James, presumably with some offering in payment for the murder of Stephen and to contribute to the relief effort. James the blood brother of Jesus refused and this episode is famously glossed over in the work of his grandson Josephus under the pseudonym of St. Luke in Acts of the Apostles.

19.

With the death of their patriarch around 44/45 CE, the House of Annas/Boethus had to come up with a completely different strategy.

20.

Nathanel (Dositheus) was then ordered to meet with the Apostles and see if he could join their efforts, and help. Again, this whole episode is represented in the Christian New Testament, with the apostles clearly fearful of him and his agenda.

21.

Given that Nathanel had been imprisoned, was a Samaritan and probably appeared genuine, it would have been very hard to consider him to be an agent working now for the sworn ancient enemies of his forefathers. What we do know with certainty is that James the Just did give permission for Nathanel to go to other Jewish communities in the region and collect the donations that people wished to give to the relief effort.

22.

Most importantly, and fatally – James the Just gave Nathanel some of the Gnostic scriptures. This then gave the House of Annas/Boethus the blueprint and the means by which to publish the first complete “Christian” Bibles.

23.

Meanwhile, Nathanel/Saul was back in the Messiah business, travelling to Jewish populations and being showered with large amounts of wealth. Thus the concept of false charity- the promising of helping others, while keeping most of the money for yourself was created as the first enterprise of the forerunner to Christianity.

24.

With money and prestige, it is around this time that he probably changed his name to Saul- a highly provocative name, that would have certainly given the Sadducee High Priests heartburn.

25.

Another dramatic change also occurred during this period- Saul (St. Paul) now started to re-assert his anti Sadducee establishment message- a message deep in his DNA as a Samaritan of the exiled High Priest line. Saul no longer preached and converted Jews to his new counterfeit religion – actively recruited many of the clergy of the pagan Temples such as Cybele.

26.

The region around Cilicia is of particular importance given it is the historic and original geographic region to the worship of Cybele, the "Queen of Heaven". the Mother Goddess is also variously described as (but not limited to) Cybele, Inanna, Venus, Isis, Ishtar, Astarte, Aphrodite and Ashtoreth.

27.

While the centre of worship for Cybele in the ancient world had since become Mons Vatis Canus (Hill of the white haired soothsayer) or Vatican Hill in Rome, at the very least, Paul would have been familiar with the Goddess and with the various satanic practices associated with worship.

28.

In the letters of St. Paul, one of the most prominent are the Galatians, a region of Celts in Turkey. What is more probable is that any original correspondence was not with Turkish Celts, but with the Gallae- the male priestesses, men who had severed their genitals in order to be permanently celibate as attendants to the major temples around the ancient world.

29.

The obsession with celibacy in much of the writing of St. Paul (Saul) indicates that his new religion as a new messiah found a most fertile message with these people as opposed to traditional Jewish communities.

30.

By 50 CE with the famine over, the Apostles as well as the Sadducee High Priests had well and truly had enough of the maverick messiah Paul and summonsed him back to Jerusalem. There, at the first ecumenical council of "Christianity" Paul was excommunicated as the first heretic in Christian history.

31.

Given Paul also set himself up as a new messiah, he should also properly be regarded as the first "antichrist" in history as well.

32.

Paul (Saul) rejected the edicts of James and set about accelerating the development of his new religion- now travelling further west to Spain and Britain.

33.

His new-new religion was no longer Boethusianism, it was completely Paulinism a rival to Boethusianism.

34.

Paulinism would grow to become what we understand as Western Christianity and Catholicism, while Boethusianism, grew into the Eastern and Orthodox approach to Christianity.

35.

It was Emperor Constantine that first ordered the world Christian to be applied to all the sects existing 250 later. In truth, the counterfeit religion of Christianity was never united from the start- Paul had set his own agenda.

36.

In the new scriptures of Paulinism it was Paul as the final voice, Paul as the only credible apostle, Paul as the savior, Paul as equal to Jesus Christ- a position still honored by the structure of every modern Christian Bible and the importance given to Paul by Catholic Clergy today.

Chapter 6-The real purpose of christianity

1.

The word “Christian” is a Greek word Χριστιανός (khristianos), from Χριστός (khristos) meaning “the anointed”. In turn khristos/christos comes from the older Hebrew word Mašiah, (Messiah) meaning “[one who is] anointed”. Today, people frequently get the meanings of Messiah, Christian, Christ and Saviour confused.

2.

The earliest claimed recorded use of the term “Christians” is by Tacitus, a Roman historian who is said to have lived around 116 CE. In a 10th Century manuscript claimed by Christian monks to be a copy a work by Tacitus called Annals it lists the allegation that Nero blamed the “Christians” for the fires in Rome in 64 CE.

3.

However, fragments of an original surviving manuscript by Sulpicius Severus called *Chronica* from the 5th Century that references the precisely same passage word-for-word at least four hundred years prior to the Christian monks version does not have the word “Christian” included.

4.

Similarly, there is no mention of the word “Christians” used during the time of Nero by any of the earliest Christian writers including Tertullian, Eusebius and St Augustine- an omission which puts the 10th Century edited text as entirely a fraud.

5.

The second earliest claim of the use of the word Christ or Christians is attributed to Ignatius of Antioch around 100 CE who it is claimed through 8th Century manuscripts also copied by Christian monks of alleged “originals” was supposed to have used the phrase “followers of Christ”.

6.

The reason for the lack of real historic evidence of the use of the label Christians from the very beginning was that the counterfeit religion created by the Sadducee High priests to destroy the Nazarenes and the true message of Jesus was never called Christianity- it was Boethusianism.

7.

The subsequent off-shoot created by Paul in which he established himself as a new Messiah was Paulinism, the forerunner of Catholicism. Then there was the off shoots of Paulinism such as Marcionism by his grandson, not to mention the Ebionites and others by the 4th Century.

8.

It was Emperor Constantine, also known as “Constantine the Great” who ordered a common name be used by all the factions as a result of the Council of Nicaea in 325 CE including a statement of common values through the Nicene Creed. For a time, the wallpaper unification of the factions held. In truth, the various counterfeit sects and offshoots were never unified from the beginning.

9.

What then was the purpose of the very first counterfeit movement first created by the Sadducee High Priests, otherwise known as Boethusian?

10.

The true core objectives of the religion of Christianity as first formed by the Sadducee noble families have nothing to do with saving souls, peace or goodwill. For the core objectives are both brilliantly simple and supremely evil.

11.

1. Render the Gnostic teachings of Jesus and the Nazarenes ineffective by producing a counter religion claiming to be the only true faith that focuses on simplistic symbolism, conformity and a hatred of knowledge.

2. Perpetuate the strength and credibility of canonical Jewish sacred texts created by Jeremiah, Baruch, Nehemiah and Ezra by incorporating these texts as a key part of the liturgy of the religion.

3. Destroy all texts, references to Gnosticism and any evidence to history that threatens objective 1 or 2.

4. Where is not possible to destroy, re-write the evidence that contradicts claims.

5. Usurp all members of Jesus's family and disciples and where possible ensure their death.

6. Structure the church so that the secret "High Priest" and Occult (later called Sodomite Illuminati) of select Sadducee families maintain effective control over the church and are able to continue satanic rituals and human sacrifice to the Mother Goddess and Satanic demons with impunity.

7. Curse every "sheep" that chooses to follow Christianity blindly unaware of the god they truly worship.

12.

These are the first and true objectives of Boethusianism (the first sect of Christianity) as first formed and constructed by the House of Ananus and Paul.

13.

There is no magic document capable of proving these are the first and true objectives. For even if there were, it would be denied if not destroyed.

14.

But what exists to prove these are the first and true objectives upon which the religion called Christianity was formed is the church of Christianity and its real history itself. For no better proof exists than the unearthed, the revealed and the honest history of Christianity from its very beginnings.

Chapter 7-The “universal” church of paganism

1.

It is one thing to have supremely evil objectives as had Paul and the House of Ananus against Jesus and the House of Joseph.

2.

It is another thing entirely to successfully subvert an intelligent, well funded group such as the Nazarenes.

3.

To do this, each major theological point needed to be subverted to the base architecture of a thinly disguised satanic worship cult worshipping the Mother Goddess and the Lord of Darkness under various names.

4.

The first challenge was how to address the open claim by Jesus to be the true Pharaoh, the Son of God. While virtually no Christians and very few scholars even understand or know that the title Son of God was reserved for the Pharaoh's of Egypt, two thousand years ago it was as clear as calling a person the President of the United States.

5.

There was no confusing this understanding. So in Jesus saying he was the true Son of God, he was essentially saying in one breath everything written in the Bible concerning Moses is a lie. For the only way Jesus could be the Son of God is if he was somehow the

blood descendent of Pharaoh Akhenaten under whose rule all the great plagues and Exodus stories occurred in truth.

6.

Contrary to the modern idea that someone saying they were the Son of God two thousand years ago would be considered blasphemy, it was just a title reserved for the Pharaoh of Egypt and those who had captured Egypt such as the Roman Emperors as well as ancient gods.

7.

Certainly, no one would be stoned for saying something like this. However, they would have been stoned by the Jewish religious hierarchy for the implication of what such a claim meant. This is why Jesus said it.

8.

To the Jewish hierarchy, the title Son of God was a clear and unmistakable challenge to the legitimacy of both their authority and the credibility of the Talmud. For they knew of the great stories concerning the Egyptian Pharaoh and as evidenced in the protesting writings of the great Jewish traitor Josephus, many considered the rumours to be extremely dangerous.

9.

The second challenge to Paul and the Sadducees was how to deal with the whole mythology concerning the miraculous death and resurrection of Jesus.

10.

To the Nazarenes, whether Jesus lived or died after the crucifixion was unimportant compared to the importance of the date on which he was born and was crucified.

11.

To the Nazarenes such as James, the blood brother of Jesus, the most important part was that he was born and crucified on the same day of his birth, the 14 of Nisan on a Great Passover (when 14 Nisan falls on a Friday). That he was the last blood sacrifice and that thereafter no more sacrifices of any flesh and blood by the Israelites should be made.

12.

Considering the bloody history of human sacrifice and demon worship of the Israelites, this symbolism is significant. To the Nazarenes, it was supremely important.

13.

Just as Jeremiah and Baruch had tried to do six hundred years before in writing the first books of the Bible to stop the Israelites performing human sacrifice, cannibalism and terrible drug fuelled orgies to the "Queen of Heaven" and the Lord of Darkness, Jesus was using his own life as the symbolic last human sacrifice.

14.

Both Paul and The House of Ananus also understood this symbolism after the fact. Even though it was Joseph Caiaphas (18-36 CE) the High Priest and key son of the House of Ananus who fell for Jesus' elaborate suicide plan by encouraging his crucifixion on a Great Passover.

15.

Their strategy for handling the symbolism of his death and his claim for being the Son of God was brilliant.

16.

Instead of rejecting the title Son of God, they made Jesus the literal Son of God. They denounced he was referring to any official title and that those who made such claims were ignorant of the importance and true personality of Jesus.

17.

They openly stated that Jesus was the living Son of God and all the dozens of Sons of God that had come previously were simply previous incarnations.

18.

For many major religions of the Day such as Mithraism, Horus cult, Krishna and Attis, the concept of a second coming was part of the religious history. Paul simply stated with his Sadducee helpers that Jesus was not only the fulfilment of Jewish scriptures, but all religious scripture.

19.

Like Hesus 2000 years before, Jesus was now the lamb of God. Jesus was the first born of God.

20.

God sacrificed his only child, a blood ritual, a blood sacrifice to the world. In the same manner as Hesus, Attus, Tammuz, Mithra, Krishna, Prometheus, Quetzacoatl and Indra. Only this time, there were witnesses still alive (2,000 years ago).

21.

God sacrificed his only child upon the altar of the cross because he so loved the world and so he could raise him up (like Horus) again on the third day and ascend into heaven to judge the living and the dead. The same as Attis, Tammuz, Krishna, Quetzacoatl and Indra did.

22.

While his birth on the 14 Nisan created a bit of a problem, his death on a Friday 14 Nisan was perfect. The symbolism was unmistakable.

23.

Jesus was no longer just the Jewish messiah, the King of the Jews, he was Messiah to the world.

24.

The fact that jewish history up until that point did not have any historic texts that indicated "God" was going to send his "Son" to Earth to be sacrificed in a ritual killing didn't matter.

25.

Paul and the Sadducees set about creating a truly universal religion, a Catholic (which in Greek means 'universal') Church of Paganism.

Chapter 8-The creation of the false gospels

1.

The second major challenge to the credibility and authority of the Jewish Sadducee establishment made by Jesus and his disciples was that the Bible was a made up set of texts which bore no resemblance to the true history of the Israelites.

2.

The Nazarenes like all Essene sects denounced the Bible and those who followed it blindly such as the Pharisees and to a lesser extend the Sadducees as fools.

3.

The Nazarenes however had created their whole texts around exposing the lies of following the Syrian Goddess named Astarte, named Cybele and demon gods such as YHWH, Baal and Saturn and the truth of the universal god.

4.

They were not too worried about proving Jesus as being the messiah, or the true King of the Jews because his father Joseph-“His Divine Highness” (or Ha-Rama-Theo, modified to Arimathea by later Christians) was universally recognized as the true Royal King in exile, not the Herods.

5.

Up until this point, the Sadducees, unlike the Pharisees were not too enamored about the Old Testament. In fact they openly agreed with Jesus in many ways as to the error of believing the Talmud to be a divinely inspired ancient and accurate work of God.

6.

To the Sadducees, the most important god was the Mother Goddess, the Queen of Heaven. It was she who demanded blood atonement and human sacrifice. It was she who provided the continuity over thousands of years to still have power under different names.

7.

But in dealing with the Jesus problem, the Talmud presented a tangible and valid opportunity. By literally attaching the Jewish Talmud to the revised gospels, they could neutralize the claim of the Nazarenes literally.

8.

By impressing upon the importance of Jewish tradition of pedigree and signs of the Messiah in the gospels, they could justify their existence as both a legitimate point of reference to his “legitimate claim” to being the messiah of the Jews and his fulfillment of scripture.

9.

Furthermore, the Sadducees could with careful positioning introduce the worship and celebrations to Astarte/Ishtar/Cybele into the ceremonies of this new religion without having it questioned.

10.

So instead of Jesus being the end of false scripture, under Paul Jesus became the fulfillment of the Jewish scripture.

11.

To emphasize the "dependence" upon the Talmud and historic messianic signs for the pedigree of Jesus, the true position of his family and his birth needed to be less clear and his station to be an outsider.

12.

So instead, his real father, Joseph His Divine Highness (Ha-Rama-Theo), Joseph "the builder of Nazara" became two characters- Joseph of Arimathea, the richest man in Judea from a mythical town no one has yet found. The other was Joseph the poor carpenter from the town of Nazareth.

13.

Never mind the absurdity of the true royal blood line of the kings somehow being poor carpenters from a town not recognized by that name for at least a few hundred years after the birth of Jesus.

14.

Never mind the overwhelming evidence of Joseph "of Arimathea" playing a powerful and influential role in the life of Jesus throughout the Bible.

15.

Never mind the fact that the church of Rome at the end of 10th century decided to revise its position to say Joseph was the "rich" uncle of the very poor carpenter family of Jesus.

16.

Of course, one could say that Bill Gates was just a programming technician and technically because at one time he helped get MS-DOS in place this would be true. But it would also be hiding the truth of his amazing wealth as the leader of Microsoft.

17.

But if your audience has never heard of Microsoft, just as if your audience is non-Jewish and never heard of the Royal family in exile, then the poor carpenter story works.

18.

While people ponder who the real Joseph and royal family in exile were, the primary goal- of ensuring the Babylonian Talmud was fused onto the new gospels created by Paul has never been questioned for two thousand years.

19.

Simply, the Jewish texts have become too important to modern historians and christians as the primary source for the legitimacy of the claims of Jesus being the Messiah of the Jews.

20.

Christians would never consider in a million years discarding these texts from their list of holy books. Exactly as Paul and the House of Ananus had intended and hoped these texts would become.

Chapter 9-The Counterfeit soul

1.

Now a central point of the words and true scriptures of Jesus was the exposing of the whole ancient Jewish belief system as basically satanic worship of the Mother Goddess and the Dark Lord variously known as Baal, Satan, Lucifer and YHWH.

2.

This on itself would not have been a great revelation at the time to any educated person. For others as today, it would have simply been dismissed as too far fetched.

3.

However, Jesus went one further. He outlined the cosmology explanation of how such satanic worship came about by explaining the creation of mankind by evil gods, that cursed humanity through the creation of the counterfeit soul.

4.

Now this information was both tremendously valuable for the Sadducees and extremely dangerous to be left in the public domain.

5.

On the one hand, the revelations of Jesus through his Gnostic preaching revealed the underlying motives of the ancient Israelites of Ugarit and their blood sacrifices and cannibalism. On the other, there needed to be a way to channel this hatred towards “evil gods” to some benefit.

6.

Again the solution was by simple re-interpretation. Now under the new religion of Paul called Christianity, God is not only a jealous God that demands loyalty, but all the other gods are not only false, but evil.

7.

This is a significant innovation. For up until this point religion for much of ancient history was about incorporation of others gods and supremacy. Gods and temples to other gods were not generally destroyed, with the exception of Satanist temples like the Israelites by Babylonians, Persians, Egyptians and others who viewed them as the epitome of evil.

8.

Satanic worshippers up until this point had never openly pretended to be anything else, although their ceremonies had become secret in case of being arrested and executed under the various rule of Alexander and his descendents and then the Romans.

9.

But with Paul we see for the first time in history, secret Satanists actually declaring by the false words attributed to Jesus that all other gods are evil.

10.

Again it is a marvelous and twisted strategy that has turned out to be one of the prime creeds of Christianity throughout the ages.

11.

Because Christians are told superficially that their god is pure and that they believe they are worshipping the universal god according

to the words of Jesus, any challenge, any other worship is by definition evil and must be stopped, destroyed and/or both.

Chapter 10-Knowledge as dangerous

1.

There was yet still another great challenge presented by Jesus through the importance of knowledge, of education and of personal spiritual connection with the divine.

2.

The last thing the reigning Jewish High Priests wanted was for general members of the public, let alone Jews getting in contact with God. This would effectively by-pass their position as the gate-keepers of the divine.

3.

However, the Nazarenes considered the message of Jesus, the content of his wisdom, the idea of expanding knowledge, of sharing wisdom was the paramount importance of the theology of Jesus the Messiah.

Chapter 11-The imprisonment of women

1.

There was yet another feature of the teachings of Jesus that Paul hated almost as much as divine wisdom- the notion of femininity and particularly the role of women in positions of religious authority.

2.

Paul hated women. He especially hated the idea of Jesus having women as disciples.

3.

This is a strange state of affairs considering the supreme deity worshipped by the Sadducee noble families (even today) is the Mother Goddess Cybele under the incarnation of Mary "Queen of Heaven".

4.

This hate was probably also solidly based on the real and tangible fear of the Jewish hierarchy in the natural power of women to heal, their nature ability to connect to the universe and their hatred towards male dominated rituals that sought to degrade women as mere cattle and sexual toys.

5.

But there is possibly another explanation of Paul's hatred of women- as an extension of his own cowardice and fear towards the ritual of becoming a bonifide High Priest of the Mother Goddess.

6.

It is recorded that the devotees of Cybele and other manifestation os the Mother Goddess were required to undertake an extreme personal act of devotion and detachment towards sexual desire- to literally hack off one's own genitals. Such self mutilation and castration apart from being incredibly painful, would also have been life threatening for many initiates and often led to death.

7.

Given the heavy emphasis on Celibacy by Paul- a modification of the original concept as created for the Priests of the Mother Goddess for over 2,000 years prior to the birth of Jesus, it is probable that Paul had found such a path too difficult and looked for an alternative.

8.

Even many of the first christian converts continued the celibacy ritual practice of the new priests of the Mother Goddess for thousands of years and hacked off their genitals. But not Paul.

9.

As evidenced by what re-written correspondence of Paul we still have, his comprehensive hatred of women and desire to see them remain locked in as baby making machines and home makers is clearly evident throughout his writings.

10.

The Christian church created by Paul was therefore more than simply male dominated, it developed from the beginning a theology whereby women were actually a potential source of evil, a weak link and conduit of the devil.

11.

He emphasized that Eve had tempted Adam and that Eve was the source of the curse of mankind, therefore all women bear this curse first.

12.

The genius of this theological point by Paul is that women because of their weakness and predisposition to sin would forever be unsuitable for higher religious office.

13.

As terrible and wickedly evil as this theology is, it was and in large part remains the prevailing view of the Christian church. Paul had perfected the ultimate men's club and had found a way to suppress the feminine psyche for two thousand years.

14.

In truth, the extreme celibacy as practiced by the Catholic Church, as controlled from Vatican Hill the site of the major Temple complex for Cybele, the Mother Goddess is merely a continuation of the same traditions for now over 4,000 years.

Chapter 12-The real worship of Satanism

1.

It is one thing to create a theology based on the idea that deliberate ignorance, that blind faith and fanatical hatred of knowledge is a vital part of being a good Christian; it is another to see this theology engrained into the mindset of the sheep that follow.

2.

To do this, Paul and the House of Ananus needed to create new rituals.

3.

The next major element of the message of Jesus to subvert was the whole bread and wine ceremony undertaken in front of the disciples.

4.

At the time, Jesus performed this ceremony as an admonishment to all disciples to reject animal sacrifice, to reject all sacrifice and notion of the old blood sacrifice and blood drinking and cannibalism of the Israelites even briefly openly practiced under the first Maccabean rulers around 150 BCE.

5.

For Paul, this was easy to reinterpret and twist. The wine now represented the blood of Jesus and the bread his body.

6.

Instead of Jesus rejecting all forms of animal worship, Jesus now was a sophisticated Satanist telling his disciples to drink his blood and eat his flesh in his memory, a ritual they were to continue not just once a year but frequently during the same year in his honor and memory.

7.

Paul used the framework of the Mithraic Mass as the basis of a new liturgy in which the eucharist, the simulated blood sacrifice and cannibalism ritual was the highlight.

8.

But Paul and the Sadducee High Priests of the House of Ananus went one further, they created a duplicate “superior” hierarchy.

9.

The common mass which Christians still attend each week was the “lower”, the “inferior” Mass. Above this ceremony was the true and superior “high mass”.

10.

High Mass in honor of Cybele, the Mother Goddess was to be performed by the High Priest of Christianity, the elected elder of the families of the occult who as blood descendants of the Sadducees controlled the Christian church.

11.

While actually texts of the High Mass have long since been doctored and modified, it appears from satanic black magic texts left over

from the Middle Ages to have been a more elaborate expansion of the literal symbolism of the lower or “common” mass.

12.

The symbolic drinking of the wine and eating of bread of Jesus in the lower mass, becomes the ritualistic sacrifice of an actually human being in the high mass.

13.

The convoluted and twisted pledges of loyalty of the lower mass become the invocations of power to the Queen of Heaven and to Satan, the Dark Lord as the true God of the high mass.

14.

Even today, the whole complex of the vatican honors these most ancient of dark Gods, from the Mitre hats representing Dagon, father of Attis, wife of Cybele.

15.

The open mouth courtyard, the stele honoring the Mother Goddess, the worship of "Mary" as Queen of Heaven is all openly a thinly veiled worship of the same gods for over 4,000 years.

16.

Even the High Priest to the Goddess, the "white haired" soothsayer remains in control of Mons Vatis Canus "hill of the white haired soothwayer" (Vatican Hill), one of the most important ancient religious sites to the worship of human sacrifice.

Chapter 13-What might have been

1.

Had James the Just, the brother of Jesus and the disciples been a little less trusting and spent more time investigating Paul before the first ecumenical council of the church in 48 CE, it is quite possible that most evil organisation to ever be created in the world might have failed.

2.

Had the family of Jesus and the disciples not spent six solid years saving the lives of hundreds of thousands of people from starvation and thereby emptying one of the greatest fortunes of the ancient

world, then the Nazarenes would have had the funds and the time to counter the evil deceit of Paul of Tarsus and the House of Ananus.

3.

Had James and the disciples refused to accept Paul's offer of setting up charity work and ending the feud then Paul would not have been able to deceive tens of thousands of wealthy families around Jewish communities of the ancient world into giving to false charities only to help fund the creation of the christian church and pay for the counter scriptures of Paul.

4. As it was, the disciples gave too much ground to Paul, failed to excommunicate him and in effect gave him enough motivation to redouble his efforts over the next few years.

5.

This was not the only missed opportunity, for when James the Just did finally discover that Paul and his Sadducee friends were totally spreading lying texts and participating in the sacrifice of children during satanic masses in the first Christian temples, they should have immediately reported him to the Roman authorities, who would have been obliged even though he was a Roman citizen to have him executed for such evil.

6.

Instead, they allowed Paul to walk away and in doing so enabled Paul and the remaining sons of Ananus to attempt one more takeover of the High Priest position and the murder of the universally popular James the Just.

7.

In 62 CE Paul and the House of Ananus did just that and organized the brutal premeditated murder of James the Just during a rare lapse of the new appointment of Roman Procurator of the region.

8.

Upon the new procurator Lucceius Albinus being fully briefed by the remaining Nazaranes and upon the riots that began spontaneously, marking the beginning of the great revolt, Albinus immediately ordered the arrest of all key of the House of Ananus, including Josephus ben Ananus (St Luke) and his father Matthias and cousins the High Priests, the scriptures created by Ananus seized and Paul arrested.

9.

Again, this could have been the end of Christianity, but for one final act of bastardry by Paul and his satanic followers. For when he was finally brought to Rome along with most of the library of texts of Christianity, including the black magic and code of the Occult (Sodomite Illuminati), his followers set fire to Rome, possibly in vain hope of freeing Paul.

10.

Hundreds of thousands of innocent people died because of Paul and the first mass murder of people had been accomplished by the Christian church.

11.

The Romans were shocked by such a deliberate act of evil. For in war cities are burnt, but never by religious fanatics who worship human sacrifice and seek to destroy knowledge and civilization.

12.

By 67/68 CE a decree had been sent out to all parts of the Roman Empire that Paulines (Catholics), the most evil and wicked sect in human history were to be arrested and executed without delay and any person performing either the common mass, or the secret high mass of human sacrifice was to be immediately executed as a capital crime.

13.

That law along with the memory of how much culture of Rome and how many innocent people had died at the hands of the founder of Christianity was to stay enforced for another two hundred years, signifying just how disgusting the Romans thought of the duplicity and wholly evil nature of Christianity- a religion born to perpetually defile the memory and name of its god.

14.

But events have a way of shaping themselves and the sands of time allowed those followers of Paul to re-write history to their own favour.

Chapter 14-The family business

1.

For roughly forty to fifty years it was simply too dangerous for anyone to claim open conversions, "evangelizing" of new recruits to the religion of Paul and the House of Ananus.

2.

Instead, the first true leaders of the Christian faith created by Paul after his death were the former High Priests of Judaism, now exiled having been saved by one of their own, Josephus ben Matthias.

3.

The recruits of Paul of Tarsus such as Linus, Mark, and others had been rounded up because of their direct association with him and eventually executed. However, the High Priests had been tried and officially pardoned to exile.

4.

Ananus ben Ananus, the last High Priest of the House of Ananus (62 CE), who oversaw the murder of James the Just went with his family to Alexandria in 68 CE and as simple Ananus became the first "official" Christian bishop of Alexandria. Eventually, later christian scholars changed his name to Annianus to hide this rather obvious connection.

5.

Matthias ben Ananus (St. Matthias), High Priest of the Jews (43 CE) and father of Josephus (St. Luke) chose Antioch, his traditional family home as exile and became the unofficial Pope of Antioch from 68 CE until his death.

6.

To ensure his father's position could never be compromised, Josephus (St. Luke) nominated his father Matthias was the "replacement apostle" to Judas- a clear yet clever lie that reinforced his legitimacy connection to the famous, but now mostly dead apostles.

7.

Thus the House of Ananus (Hanan) in Alexandria and Antioch cemented itself dynastically as the true "power" behind the facade of Christianity- a power that can still trace its blood lines through many former Jewish aristocratic families that became Christian and have controlled for most of the time since over the past two thousand years.

8.

In respect to the two other great houses of Sadducees (Boethus from which the Herods were descended) and (Phiabi), it is not clear how many also joined the House of Ananus in the early development and control of Christianity.

9.

Knowing the general nature of Sadducees, it is unlikely the House of Ananus (Hanan) shares any of its power with the others, instead using its growing influence to build a control in the first years of Christianity.

10.

During the first two hundred and fifty years of Christianity, the most important centres for Christian revival were Antioch (Syria), Carthage, Smyrna (Western Turkey) and Spain.

11.

Many of the earliest supporters of Paul from these centres had become fabulously wealthy through the false charities set up originally to supposedly help the Nazarenes save the entire Middle East from starvation.

12.

The incredible wealth formed from deceit and the first charities of the christian church meant these families were able to buy their lives following the purge of the Romans and the hunt for all christian leaders of Paul.

13.

It also guaranteed a strong family loyalty to the original plans of Paul for giving them such power and establishing such a brilliantly evil system.

14.

Of the earliest leaders, Antioch produced the most impressive succession of Paul defenders and refiners of the faith including: Luke the Evangelist (0 to 84 CE), Ignatius of Antioch (35 – 117 CE) and Justin Martyr (100 – 165 CE) and Eusebius of Caesarea (275-339 CE).

15.

In more modern mythology of Christian beginnings, Justin Martyr is often claimed to have come from Palestine and not Antioch citing an improbable mix of family connections to justify this story.

16.

In Carthage, another key historic centre of ancient human sacrifice, the most important church leaders of its revival were Tertullian (160 to 220 CE) and Cyprian of Carthage (200 to 258)

17.

Meanwhile Irenaeus of Lyons (130 to 200 CE) is a major founder and assistant in seeking to defeat followers of the true words of Jesus and the Nazarenes.

18.

Finally, Polycarp of Smyrna (Turkey) (69– 169 CE) is considered a giant amongst the early church fathers in seeking to eliminate dangerous remnants of Nazarene thought and evidence concerning the true faith created by Jesus.

19.

Contrary to the wonderful fables created by the Christian Church of Rome to justify its false claims of primacy, no Paulist satanic Christian leaders or theologians were prominent in Rome for at least two hundred years after the execution of Paul and the mass murders committed by the early Christian fanatics.

20.

What is clear is that from the time of 135 CE onwards and the successive revolts in Judea it is clear the Sadducee families lost dynastic control of the Eastern churches. Why and how this occurred is not yet clear.

Chapter 15-Cybele and the city of Satan

1.

Before Rome was Rome, the city was known as Saturnia (or City of Saturn) up until the 7th to 8th Century BCE. Saturn is roughly equivalent to Kronos in the Greek Gods and El and Baal in the Syrian/Phoenician pantheon of Gods.

2.

However, instead of emphasizing the positive natures of such a great and powerful God, this God was unique in his wickedness and frenzy- famous for devouring his own children in order to prevent losing power.

3.

The celebration to Saturn called Saturnalia was a week beginning December 17th and ending midnight December 24th every year in which rules were dropped, slaves and nobles could mix and examples of promiscuous sex and drink tolerated.

4.

Even after the name of the city was changed and Greek attitudes adopted, the festival of Saturnalia was continued right up until the second century CE.

5.

The history of the city of Saturn and its historic religious connections to Baal and the Syrian gods can be found in the classic name of Rome being the “second Babylon” and the fact that Roman Emperors traditionally were anointed at the temple of Jupiter (Baal/El) at Baalbek in Northern Lebanon up until the end of the Empire.

6.

Of the Temple complexes of Rome, one of the most important was the Temple of Cybele, the Mother Goddess, the most ancient of all religious faiths, over 2,000 years old at the time of Christ.

7.

Cybele was variously known by other names as well such as Aphrodite, Astarte, Venus to name a few. But her temple and the priests of the complex were considered extremely powerful and in many respects “above the law”. The hill upon which the Temple was built was called Mons Vatis Canus, or “Hill of the white haired soothsayer”. Today it is known as Vatican Hill.

8.

However, this complex was never within the original city walls, but outside.

9.

As testament to the power and influence of this oldest of deities during the height of the Roman Empire, many rich noble families

chose to be buried in elaborate crypts within the grounds of the Temple complex.

10.

Yet the site held a much deeper secret. Deep below the temple complex, a set of ancient catacombs had been constructed and in honor of the blood lust of the ancient “Queen of Heaven” young children were ritually slaughtered and eaten. In human history, dating the site to at least 700 BCE, Vatican Hill is arguably one of the oldest continuous sites of human sacrifice in history.

11.

Now for the Sadducee families that had helped formed Christianity in the first place, the darkest period of history since the formation of the religion as not the first hundred years but the second.

12.

From around 130 to 150 CE, it appears the noble Sadducee families lost dynastic control of Christianity in the Eastern Churches, possible because of having to escape the Romans seeking revenge for successive revolts and terrorism.

13.

At the same time, this dark period for the Sadducees saw the brightest period for the true religion of Jesus in the form of the Nazarenes and Gnostics which became powerful teachers in Rome.

14.

But as luck would have it, the death of Lucius Septimius Severus, the successor of Marcus Aurelius in around 211, saw his two sons Caracalla and Geta fight for control. The Sadducees seized an opportunity in the form of getting back control.

15.

A wealthy Sadducee Dynasty Christian Carpophorus funded a man by the name of Callixtus to become first Patriarch of Rome. Upon assuming the title the first thing Callixtus did was distribute a complete re-written history stating that Peter was the first Pope of Rome and listed a range of fictitious Popes before him to justify “apostolic” succession.

16.

Of course, Simon bar Jonah, or Simon Peter was never taken to Rome, was never buried in Rome, but was executed outside the walls of Jerusalem after being captured by the Romans as a leader of the uprising. His ossuary was unearthed underneath the Dominus Flevit Chapel on the Mount of Olives, Jerusalem and amazingly has not yet been completely destroyed, or "lost".

17.

On the other hand, Paul of Tarsus was buried within the grounds of the Temple of Cybele, almost certainly as a loyal son of the Mother Goddess and VIP.

18.

So enraged were the Eastern churches that the most senior Patriarch of the Eastern Churches, Pope Hippolytus had Callixtus excommunicated and legend has it – murdered.

19.

But the foundation was laid- Rome was to become the new base for the Sadducee families to regain control of their universal (Catholic Church).

20.

By 326, Constantine consecrated with first purpose built Church of Rome on top of the ancient Cybele complex on Vatican Hill, known as Constantine's basilica .

21.

By the seventh Century, CE, the Sadducee families has successfully defeated the powers of the Eastern Churches and their new "Catholic Church" was now the most powerful of all Christian sects.

22.

By the 14th Century, a new Palace was build on top of the old Temple and cemetery complex to Cybele, Mother Goddess and became the new headquarters of the Pope, instead of the Lateran Palace in Rome.

23.

Some of the most important dynastic families with Satanic Sadducee bloodline connections that have controlled the Papacy on and off for over 12 centuries are:

24.

- Savelli 7th - 13th Century
- Caetani family 12th - 14th century
- Piccolomini 13th - 17th Century
- de Borgia, (Borgia) from Spain in the 13th - 15th Century
- Farnese 13th - 18th Century
- de' Medici (Medici) in the 15th to 17th Centuries
- Della Rovere 15th - 16th Century
- Ludovisi 16th - 17th Century
- Pamphili 16th - 17th Century
- Borghese 16th - 19th Century

Missing

4.

For this was the very goal and words that Jesus spoke and wished to be the legacy of his disciples and his brother James.

5.

Therefore subverting the concept of knowledge was a primary focus of Paul and the House of Ananus.

6.

Their message was beautifully simple- Christianity was to be a religion of absolute devotion, of blind faith, of distrust of complex theologies and secret meaning, of literal understanding, of rejection of knowledge, of hatred of wisdom.

7.

More than that, the “sheep” who would follow this new religion needed to be fanatical about the protection of their blind ignorance and hatred towards anyone who presented knowledge, especially divine knowledge.

8.

Jesus was now the lamb of God. Jesus was the first born of God.

9.

God sacrificed his only child, a blood ritual, a blood sacrifice to the world.

10.

He sacrificed his only child upon the altar of the cross because he so loved the world and so he could raise him up again on the third day.

11.

Jesus, the son of God had conquered death and now judges both the living and the dead and only those who believe in him will be saved.

12.

Jesus is the last divine messenger, in his words and his words only should a true believer place their faith.

13.

All those who do not will be condemned to torment, to torture, to eternal pain and damnation, to a pit of fire, to their flesh being torn from their bodies again and again, forever.

14.

But all those who show complete faith in him, who worship him shall never die and will be with him in heaven.

15.

And believe, for Jesus will come again (sometime soon).

16.

Now as simplistic and twisted as this revised theology may appear, it incorporates key elements that former openly satanic and demon worshippers would see. But instead of sacrificing their own sons, God has sacrificed his own.

17.

This brand of Christianity was geared towards this ready made audience in the former exiled outposts of Israelites banished by Akhenaten all those years ago. The Jewish descended community in Spain, in northern Italy, in northern Africa, in Syria and in Briton were all immediately receptive to this message.

18.

The return of Jesus also meant that the general ban on divine revelation could be indefinitely suspended so long as the timeframe were sufficiently long. At first it was only a few decades, then pushed to 1,000 years and then finally to 2,000 years.

19.

Now the Christian hierarchies prefer not to speak of a specific date of return, but sometime “soon”. In the meantime, all claims of divine connection are repudiated as false hope and false statements.

20.

The message of Paul was carefully crafted so that a true believer is one of blind faith, a person who hates divine wisdom and knowledge, for these are the enemies of the faith and risk one's redemption

Frank O'Collins - The Counter Reformation of the Vatican's Jesuit Order did not end back in the 1600s - or more accurately, the Roman Catholic Inquisition did not end during the 1800s

open their eyes, in order to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins and an inheritance among those who are sanctified by faith in Me. Acts 26: 18 NKJV

Monday, January 12, 2009

Wlodimir Ledochowski Luciferian Death Camps From Frank O'Collins with Eric Jon Phelps:

The Vatican Holocaust

The Holocaust---the mass sacrifice of over eighteen million innocent Protestants, Orthodox Christians, ethnic Jews and minority groups by burning them alive in ovens less than seventy years ago by Roman Catholic dictators Adolf Hitler S.J. and Fr. Joseph Stalin S.J. represents the largest and most expensive act of mass human sacrifice in history.

So vast were the military and logistical resources ordered to be deployed to this “project” from Rome from 1939 to 1945 that it played a major part to the eventual downfall of the Third Reich. The effort to efficiently sacrifice the largest number of non-Catholics in 24 x 7 purpose-built ovens [24 hours a day, 7 days a week] was a massive logistical effort- not the least of which required the complete genealogy analysis of most of Europe.

If not for the genius of fledgling American technology companies such as IBM-Innovative Business Machines, who created the first computers for the task of confirming who were to be saved and who were to be slaughtered, if not for the hundreds of millions of dollars

in research by pharmaceutical companies into advance nerve agents to render people unconscious in “gas” chambers for easy transport to the ovens, then the plan would have been impossible.

But most of all, if not for the willing and complicit support by Allied leaders not to interfere with the Vatican project, the Nazis managed to kill more innocent people by fire in 1944 and 1945 than all the other years combined.

All photos of the camps taken by the allies since early 1940 were classified at the highest level of secrecy. Clear and unmistakable evidence since World War II has emerged that the allied command even went to the extraordinary length of tracking logistical movements and likely process rates of victims by tracking rail movements to the sacrifice camps. In the end, they permitted not one single bomb to be dropped on the Vatican Nazi Death camps.

At the end of the war, the first thing that the Allies did under Eisenhower was pull down all the statues of Mother Mary (to whom the camps were dedicated) outside the hundreds of death camps. Many of the oven blocks---ahead of any other buildings---were quickly dismantled and destroyed in many camps. Some camps, such as the only human sacrifice camp dedicated to burning children (Lodz) was virtually wiped from history.

By the time the time the Nuremberg Trials started (secretly directed by Georgetown University Jesuit Priest Edmund Walsh), many of the key Nazis behind the Holocaust were given fake deaths, or safely transported to new countries and new identities, the total number sacrificed was set at the “acceptable” level of six million and no mention of the Roman Catholic Church, the Roman Catholic statues at the camps, nor the Occult was ever officially mentioned at the trials of hundreds of guards and officers.

“We did not know”, became the official line of denial fed to the public of the winning side. Even evidence was conveniently “found” calling it the “Final Solution to the Jewish Question” in a former Gestapo Headquarters. The window of sacrifice was cut short from 1939 to 1945 to just three years (1943-1945) to minimize the complicity of Allied leaders. Yet of all the terrible and criminal lies created by the CFR-led American military and RIIA-led British military it was the argument that people were gassed to death

because it was “cheaper” that remains the final and lasting insult to some of the darkest days of human history.

Twenty million people could have been murdered the same as many other dictators had done throughout in history, simply by mass burial or the bodies disposed by creating great pits as was done during the plagues of Europe hundreds of years before which killed ten times more people.

Yet the evil charade, that the Holocaust was merely a hatefully racist, expedient, Nazi system of “cost saving” extermination, remains the accepted view---an absurdity that defies all the evidence to the contrary. That the main architects of this terrible period remain protected to this day is a mockery to the memory of every single Jew, every Russian Orthodox, every Greek Orthodox, every Protestant, every Baptist and every person sacrificed in the ovens.

It is to these souls that we deserve to show better. It is to their memory and peace that this brief article will explore the truth behind the Holocaust- who was really behind it, why? and why justice is still yet to shine upon these millions of victims.

A Dramatically Different History to What You Were Taught

For many readers, just the introduction to this article will be grave cause for concern. First, for many, the fact of the complete and total involvement of the Catholic Church from the highest levels in the sacrifice of millions of innocent people may sound preposterous. For others, the claim that Stalin and even Heinrich Himmler were Jesuit priests will sound farfetched.

Yet at stake is not merely the question of “who was really behind the Holocaust? And why?”, but the need to clearly state the truth that three times more people died in the human sacrifice camps than what they told you- and that the same people that did this have never been punished and have even greater resources and power today than they did seventy years ago.

Many a good Holocaust historian and researcher has known, as they have reviewed what evidence remains, that great and deliberate

gaps in our knowledge exist. These honest men and women of academia know in their hearts and in their fine minds that what the Allies said after the war about “not knowing” was just a big lie covering up something else.

For the sake of future generations it is time to set the record straight- it is time to tell the truth who was really behind it and why. I therefore urge you and everyone who starts to read this article to finish it before making your final conclusions.

1930's Europe

The seeds from which the idea for the greatest human sacrifice of innocent lives originated is first to be found in the changing political fortunes of the Roman Catholic Church in Europe following World War I.

World War I marked a watershed for the Vatican. The destruction of the Austria-Hungary Empire thanks to the war finally freed the Popes---after nearly five hundred years---from treaties that permitted the royal houses descended from the Holy Roman Emperors to directly intervene in Papal elections. The destruction of Germany and French noble influence was “sweet revenge” in response to their pursuit of enlightened policies of secularism in the years leading to the “Great War”.

For the first time in five centuries, the Catholic Church now found itself free to pursue its own course, without fearing the influence of the royal families---with one exception---Germany. Once the German royal family was destroyed- the church would be completely free.

However, its immediate enemy remained the strong movement for major social reform- the end to corrupt capitalism, the promotion of science, education and fair social values---a world that if ever implemented was one in which the Roman Catholic Church would not exist.

It was Achille Ratti (Pope Pius XI) who devised a new counter strategy against “modernism” through his Papal Bull *Ubi Arcano* (December 1922) to encourage, promote and hand pick Catholic men and women who would pursue the best interests of the Church in their respective societies without becoming priests and nuns.

The effect of the policies, plans and edicts of Pope Pius XI were to effectively make the immense Catholic apparatus throughout the world- one giant political party – one which could easily defeat any candidate, president, prime minister – one which could also elect its own leaders with absolute allegiance to Rome.

Consider this fact- what politician running for office in a Christian nation today would be foolish enough to upset the Roman Catholic Church? Yet less than 100 years ago, many industrialized nations expelled the Jesuits (yet again) and considered Vatican the epicenter of evil.

By 1919, a key protégé of Pope Pius, Eugenio Pacelli, had already selected a suitable candidate for the church in Germany ---a young fiercely Catholic intelligence officer named Adolf Hitler who Pacelli met at least once a week during the early years in Munich as both Hitler's patron and financier as well as his controller.

By 1933, the Catholic Church had succeeded beyond its wildest dreams with loyal Roman Catholic Dictators now controlling Italy, Germany, Spain, Croatia, Russia (Fr Stalin S.J.) and key nations in South America. It was probably this year---the Vatican and Jesuits holding the greatest power in its hands for over six hundred years---that the "Final Solution" was hatched between Cardinal Pacelli, Count Fr. Wlodimir Ledochowski (Jesuit Superior General) and a handful of hardliners of the Curia, including Munich Archbishop, Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber.

Building the Environment of Hatred, Racism Against Minorities

Until the 1930's the United States Government was still "technically" at diplomatic war with the Vatican on account of the Jesuit-led assassination of Abraham Lincoln seventy years prior. But upon the election of Franklin Delano Roosevelt as President, the Catholic Church found a strong ally and kindred spirit.

Thanks to the work of Georgetown University Jesuit Fr. Edmund Walsh S.J.---arguably one of the most powerful Americans of the 20th Century---FDR and Wall St. backed Hitler and Catholic

Dictators as “good for business”. Hundreds of millions of dollars began to be invested into rebuilding the German economy.

With America now firmly a Vatican ally for the first time in history, this left only the United Kingdom and a handful of European governments and minorities as any threat left to Rome when in fact, the Jesuit Order had controlled the English monarchy, Parliament and Intelligence services since no later than the reign of King George III.

Count Wlodimir Ledochowski S.J. then unleashed a stream of literature and propaganda against minority groups, especially the Jews including the infamous The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion---a document that if simply re-edited to replace the word “Jew” with “Jesuit” is a chillingly accurate blueprint for what Roman Catholic Dictators were ordered to do.

Within one generation, the world had turned from philosophical discussions concerning secularism and why “God is dead” to serious discussions on Eugenics, racial purity and how to deal with dangerous “anti-social” minorities.

By 1937, the anti-semitic, anti-minority hatred orchestrated by Fr. Ledochowski S.J. and his Jesuit army had become so pervasive that most Catholic Dictators were comfortable with the idea that the public would not erupt in rebellion if minorities were to be “safely” removed from society.

However, a powerful new enemy appeared at the same time against the propaganda of the Jesuits spurning hatred and fear---Pope Pius XI himself. The Pope had become a fervent critic of the hatefully racist policies now being carried out by Roman Catholic Dictators thanks to Fr. Ledochowski S.J. and the hardliners.

The final straw came in 1939, when the Pope planned to issue a Papal Bull effectively making it a grave sin for any Catholic to act against another human being based on their creed, skin colour or political beliefs. The Jesuit superior general intercepted the Bull before it could be promulgated as new church law and a few days the Pope was dead, another victim of the Company's "poison cup."

A few weeks later, Pacelli was made Pope. A few months later the Jesuit-controlled, Roman Catholic dictators started World War II.

The Final Solution of Pope Pius XII

With the world now at war at the end of 1939, Roman Catholic Dictators had the perfect conditions with which to implement the “ethnic cleansing” programs on an unprecedented scale.

As proof to the premeditated evil of the team of Pope Pius XII and Ledochowski had already forced Hitler to accept the appointment of then 29 year old rank outsider Fr. Heinrich Himmler S.J. as head of the Schutzstaffel (Nazi SS) in 1929. Pacelli and Ledochowski helped protect and guide Himmler so by the outbreak of World War II, he commanded a force of millions from regular police across Germany to specialist scientists and interrogators – ready to spring into action.

Contrary to the propaganda written up by Knight of Malta Dwight D. Eisenhower [New York Archbishop Francis Spellman's great Allied "Crusader"] and others after the war, 1939 marks the beginning of the implementation of the “Final Solution” designed, planned and directed by Pope Pius XII and the Jesuits.

The plan was simple – convince Roman Catholic Dictators to transport the unwanted to “labour camps” where they would be put to use and then later “dispatched”, i.e., murdered, discretely using the trusted services of a dedicated “untouchable” unit of the SS. Almost certainly no mention of live human sacrifice, nor satanic rituals would have ever been mentioned to anyone by senior Vatican and Jesuit circles nor by the loyal troop of the SS under the command of Fr. Himmler S.J.

Just as the cover of “labour camps” is still used to cover up the extent of the holocaust today, it is certain this kind of disinformation was fed through to the German High Command as well as Roman Catholic commands in Spain, Italy and Croatia who sent many of their citizens to the death camps.

Now with an agreement in place for Roman Catholic leaders to supply millions of poor souls, the next challenge was where to put them and to hide any obvious, strategic, occult importance.

Why Poland?

One of the obvious historic mysteries of World War II is "why did the Nazi's choose certain locations in Poland to place the sacrifice camps?" To this question a number of traditional answers are given--most notably that Poland was an occupied country and that it was in a central location to which millions could be transported like cattle.

This is true. Roman Catholic Poland was the obvious choice for the death camps- first, because it was occupied territory free from the gaze of citizens of Germany, Italy, Spain and the rest of the world. It was also the center of unrivaled Jesuit spiritual and temporal power in Europe, including Roman Catholic Bavaria.

But there are other, more specific reasons that give flesh to the logic of the precise locations for camps and why. The first piece of the puzzle is to understand the hatred of Polish Roman Catholicism towards the satanic hardliners in the pope's Curia and Jesuits and the personal feud of the Ledochowski family against the disgrace of their patriarch.

Count Mieczyslaw Halka Ledóchowski, uncle of Fr. Ledochowski S.J., had been Cardinal Primate of Poland from 1866 to 1886. The Polish Catholic Church has always been fiercely provincial and in 1867 Cardinal Ledóchowski finally ordered that church ceremonies were to be performed in Latin and not Polish, the forbiddance of Polish songs and that nothing be published without his authority.

These edicts enraged the local Polish clergy who---like the Irish church centuries before---sought to place the mysteries of Christianity into a local community context. The Polish Catholic clergy rebelled against Cardinal Ledochowski and successfully lobbied the Protestant Lutheran Prussian authorities, including Lutherans Prince Bismarck and Kaiser Wilhelm I, to imprison him, confiscate family property and forever humiliate the family name. Eventually Cardinal Ledochowski was released to Rome---a broken man in disgrace.

To Count Wlodimir Ledochowski S.J., the Black Pope and most powerful Jesuit General in the history of the order since Francis Borgia, Poland was a cursed place. Probably no more senior satanist within the Roman Catholic Church hated Poland more. During the tenure of his uncle as Primate, he would have been familiar of the

shrines to Cybele (Sibyl) located at Warsaw and on the grounds of Czartoryska Palace at Pulawy.

These 19th Century shrines held enormous importance to the ancient satanist Papal families. Apart from the Vatican itself---as the oldest and most important temple of Cybele---and Tivoli (outside Rome), the two temples in Poland were the only other functioning temples within Europe.

Warsaw was too public a place at which to hold supremely evil satanic ceremonies to "harness" the souls of the damned---sacrificed in fire. But Czartoryska Palace at Pulawy and the magnificently architected 19th Century Cybele Temple was perfect.

When the SS began their "cleaning" campaign in earnest, the first district was the region surrounding Pulawy. Next was the precise location of the specialized human sacrifice camps.

The Satanic Pentagram of Pope Pius XII and the Black Pope

The ancient satanic families that have controlled the Vatican for centuries have known that condemned souls---cursed souls---are not at rest. The manipulation and use of this negative energy has always been at the heart of Black Magic.

Historically, Geometry and shapes of power have also played a vital part in the planning and ceremony of real satanists. No shape is considered more powerful for the harnessing of negative energy to one's human will than the Pentagram.

To form a Pentagram of supreme evil, Pope Pius XII and the Black Pope Ledochowski would need at least five sacrifice camps- one for each point of the star. But a system with just five camps would arouse immediate suspicion as to its nature. Instead, the human sacrifice camps and their precise geographic location was deliberately masked in a seemingly random and opportunistic landscape of work camps and other death camps.

But at the heart of this complex system of detention camps, torture camps and sacrifice camps remained the Pentagram of Pope Pius and Fr. Ledochowski S.J.---the channel through which eighteen

millions souls passed---damned by the satanic leadership of the Roman Catholic Church.

You can still easily plot this Pentagonagram for yourself today by simply calling up any map of Poland.

1. First, find Pulawy on a Map---the Palace and Temple to Cybele is located just to the South West of the town itself.

2. Now go directly up and stop just south-East of Ostrow---this is the top tip of the Pentagonagram and the site for Treblinka Human Sacrifice Camp.

3. Now continue to travel down South -East---past Pulawy until you find the town in Orthodox Ukraine called L'viv. Due west of this town was the Janowska Human Sacrifice Camp---frequently misrepresented as merely a labor camp.

4. Now travel west until you travel past Krakow until just above the town of Bielsko-Biala. This was the site of the massive Auschwitz Human Sacrifice Camp.

5. Now travel north until you find the town of Lodz. This was the site of the only human sacrifice camp dedicated purely to children-the Lodz Human Sacrifice Camp.

6. Finally, travel east again until you find the small town of Wlodawa---almost on the border of the Ukraine---this was the site of the Sobibor Human Sacrifice Camp.

There is your Pentagonagram of Pure Evil. There is your Pentagonagram of death constructed to attempt to channel the greatest amount of negative energy to one location in the history of humanity.

In addition, at least three other Human Sacrifice Camps were set up along the "ley lines" of the Pentagonagram, including Belzec, Tomaszow Mazowiecki and Majdanek.

Why?

The final question is probably why? Why would people be so evil? The answer lies at the heart of how society has been fashioned by

forces for centuries---forces that do not wish the world to progress--
-but people who pretend to be pious but instead plot to keep the
world in misery. These forces have plotted to return the world to the
pope's feudal Dark Ages while destroying the Modern Era born out
of the grand and glorious, Bible-based, Protestant Reformation.

At the time, Pope Pius XII and the Black Pope of the Jesuits held
supreme temporal power – thanks to the willing implementation by
Fr. Heinrich Himmler S.J. and Fr. Alexander N. Poskrebyshev S.J.,
Soviet Lieutenant General known as the "General of the Lubyanka"
(NKVD headquarters in Moscow), and Stalin's right hand and
absolute advisor inside the Kremlin.

Maybe the motive was the same as had been all other Satanist
leaders of the Roman Catholic Church over the centuries---to re-
establish control---to strike fear into the hearts of the enemy---to
empower and rejuvenate the "Holy Mother Church" in accordance
with the Jesuit Order's wicked, Counter Reformation Council of
Trent.

If these were the aims of sacrificing eighteen million innocent
"heretics and liberals" in the most evil of methods, then it seems to
have succeeded.

Today, the Roman Catholic Church is untouchable, all-empowered
and rich. In fact the Catholic Church today has never been more
powerful. So the work of Pope Pius XII and the Jesuits certainly
benefited the Vatican.

No mention of the Vatican's complete and total implication in
crimes against humanity have been stricken from the public record--
they are unstoppable---except for one fact---any person can
connect the pieces together for themselves.

And one day, when enough people have done this, then the stain of
the murder of over eighteen million human beings (dubbed
"heretics and liberals" in the Council of Trent and the Fourth Vow of
the Jesuit Order) in the name of the Roman Catholic Church will be
impossible to hide anymore.

Frank Collins

With additional phrases from EJP

DOWNLOAD FRANK O' COLLINS ONE EVIL

ONE EVIL The Final Testament. The Almanac of Evil.



One Evil

A Dramatically Different History to
What You Were Taught

BY
FRANK O'COLLINS
A TRANSCRIPTION OF



 Evil Organizations

 The Vatican Holocaust

 Evil Locations

 Evil Rituals

 Ritual Sexual Human Sacrifice

 The Great Vatican-Jesuit Global Depression

 Evil People

1

A Dramitically Different History to What You Were Taught.
The Vatican Holocaust. Evil Organisations. Evil Locations.
Evil People. Evil Ritual Human Sacrifice. The Great Vatican
Jesuit Global Depression. by Frank O'Collins Jesuit insider.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/One%20Evil/Frank-O-Collins-One-Evil-Final.pdf>

55 Free Energy Enhancement Books

384 videos on Youtube under Swami Satchidanand
<https://www.youtube.com/user/SwamiSatchidanand>

Energy Enhancement Articles

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/>

Against Satanism Articles <https://againstsatanism.com/>

Energy Enhancement Meditation videos in

<https://eemeditationvideo.org/>

Against Satanism videos in <https://against-satanism-video.com/>

Substack Satchidanand 330 Articles

<https://satchidanand.substack.com/>

STUDENT REPORTS OF THE SPIRITUAL WARRIORS ON
THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT VIDEO MEDITATION
COURSE PATH TO SELF REALISATION VOLUME 1...
DOWNLOAD IT NOW!

<https://energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Spiritual-Warriors-of-the-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Course/Spiritual-Warriors-of-the-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Course-Vol1.pdf>

See Use the Perfect Enemy to Become a White Knight
Spiritual Warrior

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/use-the-perfect-enemy-to-become-a-white-knight-spiritual-warrior_R6LeeU1IiJpjQOR.html

YUKO SATO - SPIRITUAL WARRIOR ON THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT VIDEO MEDITATION COURSE PATH TO SELF REALISATION

Volume 1

This is the story of Yuko Sato who came to see Swamis Satchidanand and Devi Dhyani for the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course in 2006 whilst we were teaching in Escala a small coastal village in the sight of the Pyrrenees just north of Barcelona in Spain.

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Vol-1/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Path-to-Self-Realisation-vol1.pdf>

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Vol-2/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Path-to-Self-Realisation-vol-2.pdf>

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Vol-3/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Path-to-Self-Realisation-Vol-3.pdf>

All Three Yuko Sato Books in one Downloadable file

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Yuko-Sato-Spiritual-Warrior-Volumes.rar>

STARLIGHT - SPIRITUAL WARRIOR ON THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT VIDEO MEDITATION COURSE PATH TO SELF REALISATION

This is the story of Jamie - Starlight who came to see Swamis Satchidanand and Devi Dhyani for the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course in 2015 in Iguazu.

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Starlight-Spiritual-Warrior/Starlight-Spiritual-Warrior-of-the-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Course.pdf>

ALL FIVE BOOKS OF STUDENT REPORTS OF THE SPIRITUAL WARRIORS ON THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT VIDEO MEDITATION COURSE PATH TO SELF REALISATION

<https://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/5-Spiritual-Warrior-Books.rar>

All 16 Energy Enhancement Meditation Books - “The Only Solution to Satanism” in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/All-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Books-Swami-Satchidanand.rar>

Against Satanism by Satchidanand Volumes 1 to 12 - “The Occulted 10,000 year Phoenician Empire Satanic History of the World” - Your Worldview Will Never Be the Same! - in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volumes-1-12.rar>

Mind Control Black Assassins by Satchidanand Volumes 1 to 11 in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-Volumes-1-11.rar>

Satanic Spiritual Movie Reviews by Satchidanand Volumes One - “Blacklisted” and Two “AI and Transhumanism” in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Spiritual-Movie-Reviews-Vols-1-and-2-Energy-Enhancement-Swami-Satchidanand.zip>

All Osho Books One by One

[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Osho.k.a.Rajneesh\(312Books\).rar](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Osho.k.a.Rajneesh(312Books).rar)

THE SATANIC PHOENICIAN BLACK NOBILITY RULERS OF THE WORLD VOLUMES 1 AND 2

VOLUME 1 THE SATANIC PHOENICIAN BLACK NOBILITY INDIVIDUALS - 648 PAGES

Vladimir Putin with his close friend Prince Albert II of Monaco Prince Albert II and the Russian Mafia have a major headquarters in Monte Carlo with the Sicilian Mafia. The royals of Monaco or House of Grimaldi originated in Genoa which ruled the Black Sea region including Khazaria which had major influence over trade in Russia. Genoa and Russia and the Grimaldis and Romanovs have worked together for centuries.

Frank Zac Goldsmith with Benjamin Goldsmith and their family co-founded various banks including Paribas and they finance shills, trolls, online terrorists, and hackers as well as London gangs and sex trafficking of underage girls in England. Their sister Gemima Golsmith's ex husband is Imran Khan and he is the current Prime Minister of Pakistan. Pakistani gangs are heavily involved with trafficking underage girls in England like the Rochdale child sex abuse scandal.

Arnold Schwarzenegger the former Governor of California is a high level politician in the United States and he manages Nazis within the United States military, militant Nazi gang stalkers, and Satanic Faggot Bodybuilders like Hafthor Bjornsson, Eddie Hall, Craig Golias, and Kiki Vhyce. A Faggot is a person who loves to dominate and penetrate people through Sodomy. Arnold can be seen on the cover of Time Magazine with the 60 billion dollar billionaire Jew Michael Bloomberg wearing a Skull and Bones belt buckle. The Nazis used the Skull and Bones as a symbol for their Satanic Sodomite Ritual Faggot SS. Schwarzenegger also had a business meeting with Baron Jacob Rothschild and Warren Buffet. Schwarzenegger was married with the Kennedy family.

George Soros is worth about 8 billion and his family owns Soros Fund Management and the Open Society Foundations racket. George Soros a Hungarian Jew was originally born George Schwartz and he admitted to working with the Nazis and confiscating property from other Jews during WWII. The

Soros family are involved with financing Nazi style gang stalking, human trafficking to Wiccan covens, and financing criminal political organizations used to disrupt societies around the world like Black Lives Matter. The name Schwartz means Black. Prince Karel Schwarzenberg has stated that he has known George Soros for 30 years. The Soros family are agents of the Austrian Schwarzenbergs and the Austrian-Hungarian Pallavicinis.

George Clooney is a top authority in Hollywood and he is with the Venetian Count Giovanni Volpi di Misurata who works with the Venetian Mafia. George Clooney is also friends with the former Mayor of Rome and he owns a villa in Italy on Lake Como where the Odescalchi and Erba nobles ruled. Clooney was also married in Venice at the palazzo that is owned by the Arrivabene-Valenti-Gonzaga family which are married with the Savoy.

Prince Ottavino de Medici dei Toscana is a top authority over Zionism, the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, international and central banking, tax collecting, and he is also a top owner of the Corsican Mafia and Chaldean Mafia. The IRS has been run by numerous Jesuit agents like David Kautter, Steven Miller, Charles Rossotti, and Douglas Shulman. Prince Ottaviano's cousin is Prince Giuliano de Medici dei Ottajano and he is also a top member of the Medicis and he oversees Hermeticism and Witchcraft. The Medicis have married with numerous monarchs, produced 4 popes for the Vatican, produced queens of France, and they owned the largest bank in Europe for centuries. Queen Marie de Medici of France had two daughters and one was the Queen of Spain and the other was the Queen of England, Scotland, and Ireland. The Medicis are high level royalty and medium level Black Nobility and they serve the Massimos, Colonnas, and Sforzas. Most of the Black Nobility bloodlines are titled as sovereign princes equal or above in title with the royals and most of the families of the Black Nobility are also Vatican royalty. Popes are monarchs and the Vatican is a kingdom. The Medicis specialize in criminal banking, theft through taxation, and chemical warfare by infiltrating the medical

industry and poisoning people with toxic drugs and pharmaceuticals.

Prince Duccio Corsini is a Roman prince and top owner of the Corsican Mafia. The Corsinis are both Florentine and Roman nobles. Prince Duccio is an overseer of a private Swiss banking and human trafficking operation in Gstadd, Switzerland. The Scherz family of Gstadd own a hotel in Gstadd and basically run Gstadd. The Scherz coat of arms is a heart. The Corsinis coat of arms is shaped as a heart and the Italian word Core or Coure has the meaning of heart. Prince Duccio also oversees the DEA. Lucien Conein was from Maryland and he was a documented associate of the Corsican Mafia and he worked for the OSS, CIA, and later for the DEA. The Corsican Mafia have a headquarters in Baltimore, Maryland and they oversee a large heroin and opium trafficking ring from Turkey, the Middle East, and Afghanistan to ports on the East Coast. Nancy Pelosi is from Baltimore and she is a Knight Grand Cross of the Italian Order of Merit and an agent of the Corsinis. The Corsican Mafia then traffics the heroin or opium to the Lucchese crime family which then provide it to the modern day Drug Council run by black gangster rappers. Corsica is named after the Corsinis and uses a black Moor on its coat of arms and flag. Moors, Arabs, and Africans invaded Europe and Slave trafficked natural white Europeans for over a thousand years. The Corsinis also owned banks in Florence and London.

And More...Download this!

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/The-Satanic-Phoenician-Black-Nobility-Volumes-1and2.rar>

**THE SATANIC PHOENICIAN BLACK NOBILITY FAMILIES
VOLUME 2 - 1082 PAGES!**

**The Bush family - Royal Family of the United States
Clinton Crime Company**

**TARTARIA AND THE 2000 TRILLION DOLLAR
PHOENICIANS**

The conscious Great Reset destruction of the Anglo-American Empire and the move to the Chinese Century
The Phoenician Stanleys – The King Makers
Tavistock Institute from Hell
Skull & Bones (Sodomy Cult)
Colonna Crime Corporation
Habsburgs and Zionism
Bourbon Crime Syndicate
Savoy-Genovese Mafia
The Windsors - Saxe Coburg Gotha Dracul - Clan of Gehinnom
Merchant Bankers of London
British Crown Agents
SaxoNazis The Saxe-Coburg and Gotha family or Sachsen-Coburg and Gotha Clan of Gehinnom
IllumiNazi Hohenzollerns
Royal Nazi Order of Orange The House of Orange-Nassau
Royal Illuminati of Bavaria
Maximus Mafia The Massimo family
And More...

Download this!

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/The-Satanic-Phoenician-Black-Nobility-Volumes-1and2.rar>

Get them here

Download The 17 Light Side Books Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FreeGiftsDonationsPage.htm>

Download 52 Free Books Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FreeGiftsDonationsPageFull.htm>

All Articles..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/ContentMeditationArticles.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Heart-Sutra-and-Meaning.pdf>

The Subpersonalities – Satchidanand's Warning to The World

“Everyone carries a shadow, and the less it is embodied in the individual's conscious life, the blacker and denser it is. If an inferiority is conscious, one always has a chance to correct it... But if it is repressed and isolated from consciousness, it never gets corrected, and is liable to burst forth suddenly in a moment of unawareness. At all counts, it forms an unconscious snag, thwarting our most well-meant intentions.”

Carl Jung, C.W. Vol. 11: Psychology and Religion: West and East

ELIMINATING THE SHADOW

In this book, Satchidanand trades the greatest most intellectual investigators and descriptors of the Shadow and the Shadow Subpersonalities. Great People – The Highest of All Humanity – Jordan Peterson, Carl Jung, Nietzsche, and every Psychotherapy, Psychological therapist who can describe the problem of the Shadow, talk about the problem of the shadow but have no Practical Solution to the Shadow. All of those guys Failed to Solve the Problem of the Shadow. None of these guys have Any practical solution for the Shadow. And it is the Shadow/Subpersonalities, which is the Source, The Fount, of All Evil on this Planet... And the Source of All Evil within You!

Carl Jung says, "There is no generally effective technique for assimilating the shadow. It is more like diplomacy or statesmanship and is always an individual matter. First one has to accept and take seriously the existence of the shadow. Second, one has to become aware of its qualities and intentions. This happens through conscientious attention to moods, fantasies and impulses. Third, through conscious regulation is unavoidable." (Carl Jung)

As Jung notes in the passage above, he thought there is no general technique to integrate the shadow, even though like Buddha and Jesus Christ exemplified the Meditation Technology. For thousands of years, great souls have come to earth to demonstrate otherwise, that enlightenment is "not so far" (You just trust!) You are a part of the Universe and have nothing else to seek.

Energy Enhancement Meditation – Spiritual Insight – combined with psychological knowledge is The complete way of processing and integrating your Shadow Side into wholeness.

Because Energy Enhancement Meditation has actual ancient time-tested meditative techniques that you can use and apply to your Shadow work to Heal All your trauma formed Subpersonalities and integrate them into the Soul. As long as we have a Shadow Side we have Trauma formed Negative karmic Mass – pain, fixation, pessimism, depression, anxiety, grief, bitterness, spitefulness, jealousy, anger, greed, lust, addiction, escapism, nihilism. These all need to be addressed and healed – transmuted and integrated.

Energy Enhancement Meditation uses the Psychic/Spiritual Center – Third Eye as primary gateway into healing yourself. If we just use psychological analysis then we are limited. If we just use creative therapies, dream exploration, etc. then we are also limited still. This is because we need both, both sides.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION – DEEPER THAN THE INTELLECT, MORE PROFOUND THAN THE MIND.

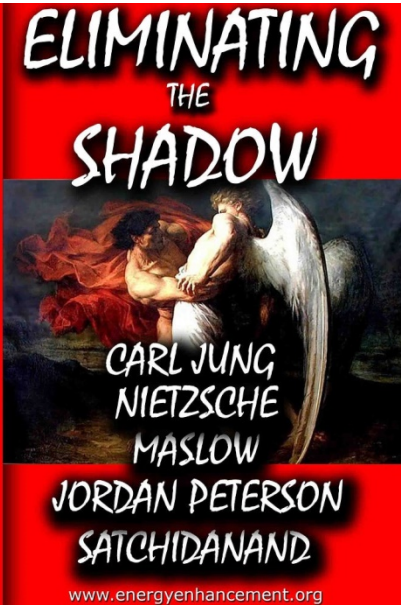
Alchemical VITRIOL is an Ancient Medicine designed to remove Trauma from Mercuries VITRIOL IS ALKALIN ACIDICITY. VITRIOL – Vasa Inferior Terrae Rectification Inverses Occultum Latens. THE GROUNDING AND TRANSMUTATION OF ENERGY BLOCKAGES – The unification of the conscious and the unconscious, night and day, hot and cold, masculine and feminine. In the center is the AKA CHAKRA-First Eye. The Kundalini Serpent has risen from the Muladhara – Base Chakra to the Third Eye Center. The symbolic meaning of its risen state is a raised consciousness that has dissolved duality. A state of Wholeness – integration – Enlightenment.

"Come together, fight now, overcome. Strip these famous sons of men from the bodies to yourself. You can come together and strip your opponent to a bone." (Carl Jung)

With Energy Enhancement Meditation.

www.energyenhancement.org

ELIMINATING THE SHADOW



ELIMINATING THE SHADOW

CARL JUNG
NIETZSCHE
MASLOW
JORDAN PETERSON
SATCHIDANAND

www.energyenhancement.org

Energy Enhancement Meditation including Level 1 Alchemical VITRIOL to Ground Pain and Trauma from Memories and the Energy Enhancement Level 2 Seven Step Process to remove Energy Blockages by Purifying them then Integrating them with the Soul to create ONE Soul Infused Personality creating Spiritual Insight – combined with psychological

THE SATANIC PHOENICIAN BLACK NOBILITY

EXPOSING THE SATANIC EGYPTIAN, BABYLONIAN, CARTHAGINIAN, ROMAN, VENETIAN, ANGLO- AMERICAN EMPIRES OF THE ANCIENT PHOENICIAN ARISTOCRATIC FAMILIES

Did Rome ever fall? Not really! It is out of sight but not out of power!

In the days before reading and writing were common, symbols conveyed ideas.



The Satanic Cult of Mithras killed a bull and his Roman cult followers were all Roman men (4/5th century).

The killing of the bull is symbolic of murdering nature, dominating nature and, let's face it, that is precisely what the Roman Empire, the Satanic Venetian Black Nobility and now the Crown Corporation are all about.

WHO RULES THE WORLD?

The 2000 Trillion Dollar Rothschilds and the Rockefellers are part of the Satanic Phoenician Aristocratic Black Nobility Families which are the pinnacle of power in the world, despite rumours and propaganda seen daily in social media. It is also erroneous to call researchers and revisionists "conspiracy theorists" or the ideas they have gleaned from their studies "conspiracy theories..."

The Mithras museum, created as part of the new Bloomberg HQ in London, is dedicated to preserving a Temple of Mithras buried deep underground, which gives you a bold clue about what the Crown Corporation and its minions, like Michael Bloomberg, are intending to do with their gluttonous and sickening power.

Entrance to this religious dungeon is free of charge and by appointment only.

Remember nothing is ever truly free.

The expense of this extravagant work has been borne by the Bloomberg fortune for a very good reason.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Bloomberg

The owners see themselves as members of the future overseers of a grim and horrific control network, aptly symbolised by the deification of Mithras in the modern world.

<https://londontopia.net/culture/museums/the-temple-of-mithras-londons-new-roman-museum-in-the-new-bloomberg-london-hq/>



The ruins of Rome are preserved to convince us that the Roman Empire fell. But it never did fall. It relocated and rebranded.

TARTARIA AND THE 2000 TRILLION DOLLAR PHOENICIANS

The exegesis of the Venetian Empire - The conscious Great Reset destruction of the Anglo-American Empire and the move to the Chinese Century

<https://satchidanand.substack.com/p/tartaria-and-the-2000-trillion-dollar>

READ THIS BOOK ON THE SATANIC HISTORY OF THE VENETIAN EMPIRE

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7 -The Satanic History of the World Part 3 Published Jan 2020 - The Cancer of The Venetian Empire – The Phoenician Empire - Metastases into the Anglo-American Empire. The Suppression of Science.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-7/Against-Satanism-7-the-Cancer-of-Venice-Metstatis-es-into-the-English-American-Empire-and-the-Suppression-of-Science.pdf>

Download this!

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/The-Satanic-Phoenician-Black-Nobility-Volumes-1and2.rar>

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY 3

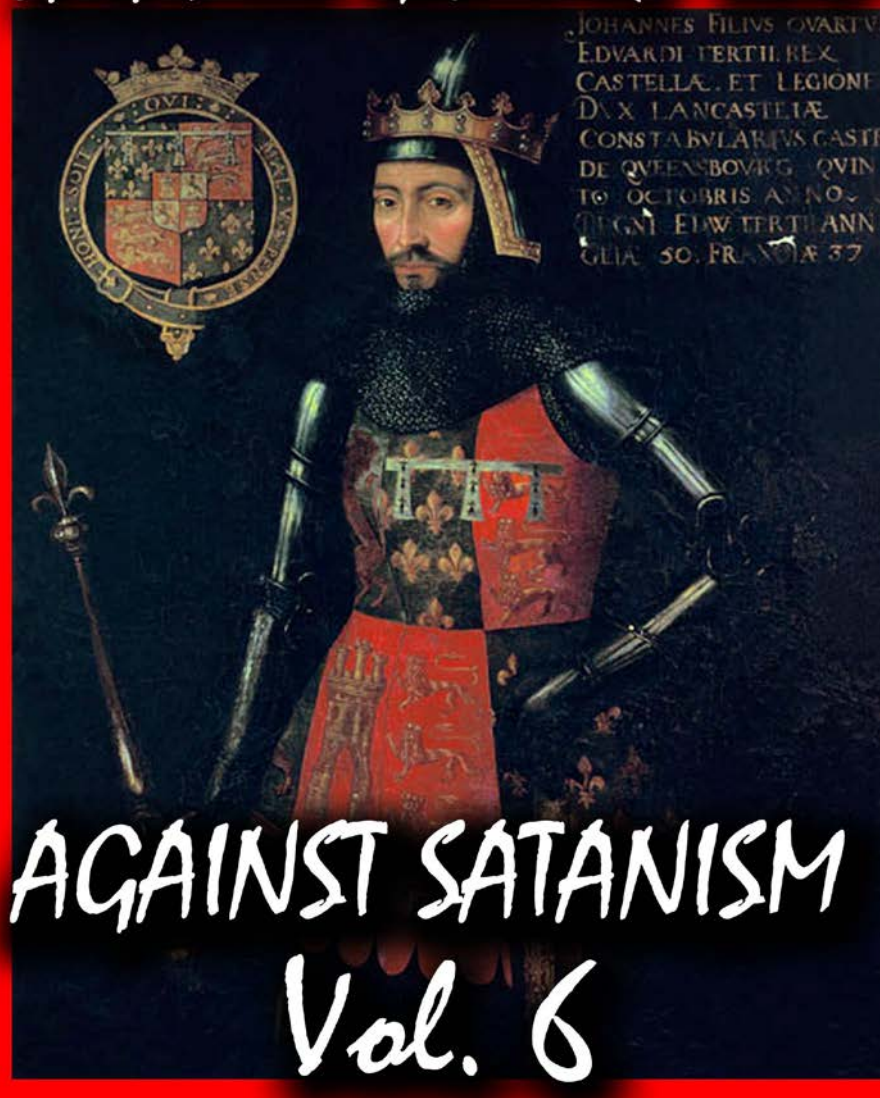


AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7

www.energyenhancement.org



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO



AGAINST SATANISM Vol. 6

READ THIS BOOK ON THE SATANIC HISTORY OF THE 10,000 YEARS OLD PHOENICIAN FAMILIES

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 6 -The Satanic History of the World Part 2 Published May 2019

Dark Forces have used Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families which have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control humanity, they themselves worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis. In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-6/AGAINST-SATANISM-6-Satanic-History-of-the-World-Part-2.pdf>

READ - THE SATANIC HISTORY OF THE WORLD BY SATCHIDANAND

**AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7 -The Satanic History of the
World Part 3 Published Jan 2020**

**The Cancer of The Venetian Empire – The Phoenician
Empire - Metastases into the Anglo-American Empire.**

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-7/Against-Satanism-7-the-Cancer-of-Venice-Metstatis-es-into-the-English-American-Empire-and-the-Suppression-of-Science.pdf>

**All 16 Energy Enhancement Meditation Books - “The Only
Solution to Satanism” in an easily downloadable file from our
own website.**

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/All-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Books-Swami-Satchidanand.rar>

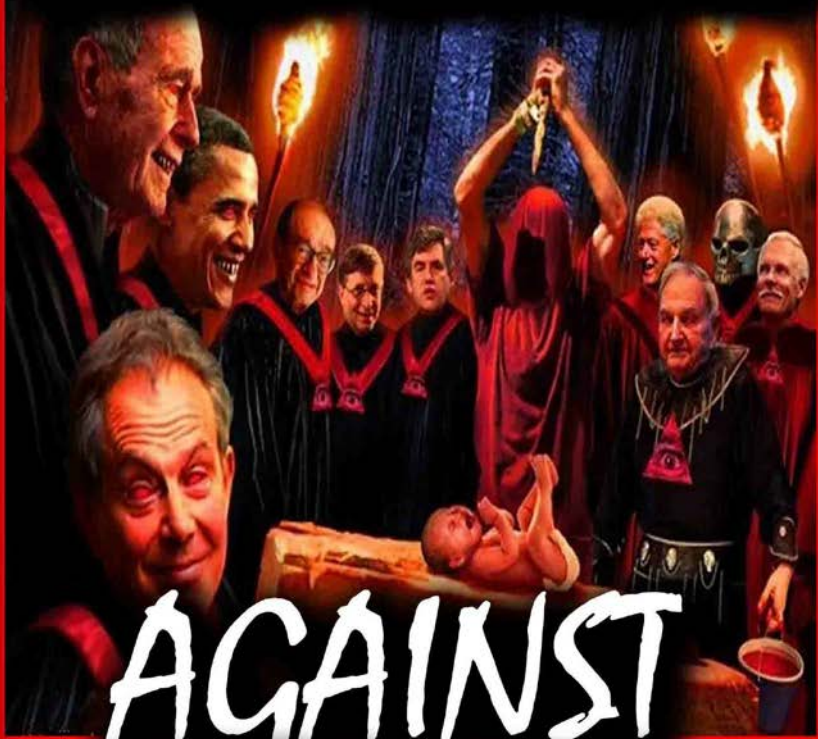
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY 3



AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7

www.energyenhancement.org

SATANIC RITUALS HUMAN SACRIFICE

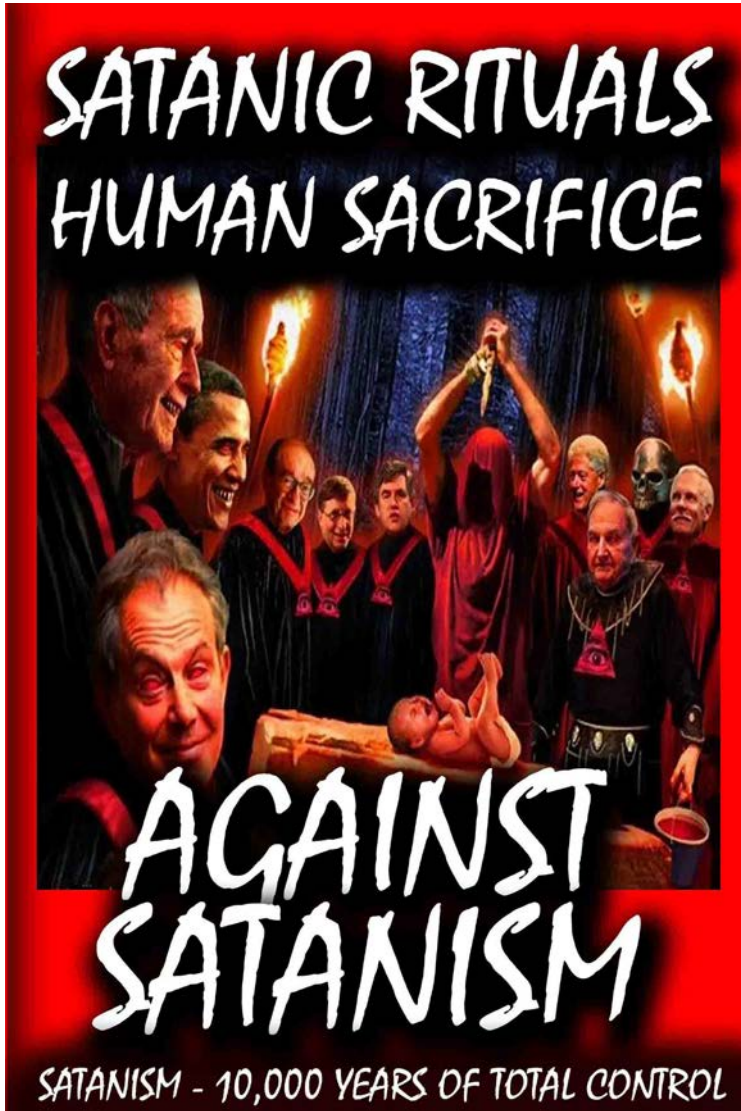


AGAINST SATANISM

SATANISM - 10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

READ - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3

- Satanism is defined by Satanic Rituals.. LIVES FOR SATAN! - THESE RITUALS DEFINE SATANISM.. RITUAL SEX, RITUAL PEDOPHILIA, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION, RITUAL VIRGIN SACRIFICE.. Abortion, Baby Killing, Vaccines, Autism, Pandemics.



PDF

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-3/Against-Satanism-Volume-3-Satanic-Rituals.pdf>

AUDIO BOOK

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-3/Against-Satanism-Volume-3-Satanic-Rituals.pdf.mp3>

The wicked foundations of Clown World

Clown World is built upon a series of intellectual pillars that range from Darwin, Diderot, and Freud to Einstein, Keynes, and Foucault. The first thing that rapidly becomes apparent when one regards them as a set is first, that they are all frauds. The second thing one realizes is what a collection of seriously evil sexual deviants they tend to be:

A French-American professor has accused fellow intellectual Michel Foucault of being a "paedophile rapist", a report by The Sunday Times said.

In an interview, Guy Sorman said he found out about Foucault's behaviour after visiting the late philosopher in Tunisia where he was living in 1969.

"Young children were running after Foucault saying 'what about me? take me, take me'," he said to The Sunday Times. "They were eight, nine, ten years old. He was throwing money at them and would say 'let's meet at 10pm at the usual place'. He would make love there on the gravestones with young boys. The question of consent wasn't even raised."

Sorman argued that Foucault was able to get away with this because of the racial element of his affairs.

"Foucault would not have dared to do it in France... There is a colonial dimension to this. A white imperialism," Sorman said.

In the interview Sorman said he "regrets" not reporting this "extremely morally ugly" behaviour to the police. He added that the press had been aware of Foucault's conduct but were

reluctant to publish stories due to his status as France's "philosopher king" alike to that of a "god".

The philosopher who died in 1984 signed a petition in 1977, which sought to legalise sexual relations with children aged 13 or above.

Don't be misled. Whatever aspect of Clown World rhetoric happens appeals to you, be it free trade, freedom of expression, libertarianism, judeo-christianity, equality, tolerance, or respect, it's really all about pedos and human sacrifice. It's literally all designed to lead there in the end.

<https://voxday.blogspot.com/2021/04/the-wicked-foundations-of-clown-world.html>

Read - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4

- SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER - THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.



CONTENTS

Tantra And Homosexuality In Satanic Ritual Homo-Occultism, Forced Pederasty, Tantra, Sodomy, Anal Sex 10 Ex-Banker Claims He Was Invited To Take Part In Child Sacrifice Rituals 26 The Alchemical Homunculus And The Jewish Golem And The Creation Of Evil Energy Blockage Implants - The Nature Of Good And Evil 49 Homosexual Ritual And The Cult Of Cybele And The Cult Of Moloch 78 Tantra And Homosexuality In Satanic Ritual - The Satanic Left And Spiritual Right Hand Paths Of Awakening The Kundalini 144 In The House Of The Strong Man, Satanic Sodomy Is The Key - The Sodomitic Ritual Implantation Of Energy Blockages As Part Of The 10,000 Years Satanic Science Of Mind Control Through Sub-Personalities Created Through Hypnotism, Drugs And Tantric Sex 152 The Role Of Pagan Satanic Ritual Homo-Occultism In Leading The Fall Of The Roman Empire And The Degeneration Of Hitlers Germany 22

The Nazis 224 The Nazi Hatred Of Judeo-Christian Anti-Homosexual Morality - "Homosexuality Is The Backdoor To Satanic Ritual" 258 Homosexuality And Islamist Terrorism 289 American Homo Fascism 298 Theosophy 316 Jorg Lanz Von Liebenfels And Ariosophy 323 These Rituals Define Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual Castration Ritual Sex, Masonic Palladian Rite, Oto Rituals 345 Energy Enhancement And Tantra By Satchidanand - What Is Tantra? 443 Satanists Pizzagate, Spirit Cooking, Marina Abramovic, Satanism Worldwide For 10,000 Years 467

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and a means of Totalitarian Fear Control of Human Sacrifice.

As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China. Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs Worldwide

SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity - Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all clerics to the death camps along with all the Ritual burning holocaust six million Jews.

After that he allied with Islam because Islam promotes a warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women - "Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of child prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse ring

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring

Hitler's NAZI is National Socialism, an offshoot of No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation everywhere, NOW!!

READ - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4 - SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM, SATANIC HITLER

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-4-SATANIC-HOMO-OCCULTISM-SATANIC-HITLER.htm>

DOWNLOAD ALL THESE BOOKS IN ONE FILE BELOW...

Against Satanism by Satchidanand Volumes 1-12 - "The Occulted Satanic History of the World" - Your Worldview Will Never Be the Same! - in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volumes-1-12.rar>

Mind Control Black Assassins by Satchidanand Volumes 1-11 in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-Volumes-1-11.rar>

Satanic Spiritual Movie Reviews by Satchidanand Volumes One - "Blacklisted" and Two "AI and Transhumanism" in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Spiritual-Movie-Reviews-Vols-1-and-2-Energy-Enhancement-Swami-Satchidanand.zip>

WHY COME FOR ENERGY ENHANCEMENT???

WITH DEVI DHYANI AND SATCHIDANAND



WHY COME FOR ENERGY ENHANCEMENT???

**"Traditional forms of meditation are
designed to fail!!"**

**Energy Enhancement Meditation
creates Illumination, Enlightenment,
and Immortality**

Why? Because no other Meditation System teaches all these..

1. Chakras above the Head. "Our Father who art in Heaven. This is the Psychic Map, - "If the map is correct, experiences follow" - the way we connect to God an infinity of Chakras above the Head. Each chakra increases in vibration and energy and talent. Each Chakra is a computer processor in the Supercomputer of the Soul. The more Chakras above the Head we can connect to, the more Superpowers we obtain. The Chakras above the Head are the source of Genius, coming from Geni the Greek word for the Source Powers of the Soul. Intelligence, IQ, Intuition rather than induction. Knowing rather than simple logic. Empathy, Conscience and Wisdom rather than the Evil Final Solution.

Become Juicy. Connect to the "Big Generator" - Gurdjieff, in the sky. Get Connected to the Juice. "Connect, only Connect" - Goethe. Brilliance, Luminosity, Illumination, EnLightenment are all words meaning this powerful connection with the Chakras above the Head.

2. The Antahkarana - A column of Energy "Twixt Heaven and Earth along which are strung like a "string of Pearls" a Mala, a Rosary of Chakras from Kundalini Chakra in the Center of the Earth - the Source Waters of Kundalini Shakti - a reflection which bounces from every chakra - reflected BACK from the light of the Central Spiritual Sun - "Brighter than 10,000 Suns it shines alone"

3. The Kundalini Key and the Kundalini Kriyas of Bhogar-
<https://www.energyenhancement.org/THE-KUNDALINI-KEY-IS-THE-DOME-OF-THE-ISLAMIC-SUFI-TAJ-MAHAL-THE-MASONIC-CAPITOL-CATHOLIC-SAINT-PETERS-IN-ROME-HINDU-SHIVA-LINGAM-AND-YGGDRASIL-ODIN-ORB-SCEPTER-CHAKRAS-JHANAS-STUPA-BUDDHISM-ATLAS-GREEK-MYTH.htm>

4. Alchemical VITRIOL Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultem Lapidem is a guided Meditation to Open The Third Eye.

5. The Five Elemental Circulations of the Qi of Lao Tsu

6. The Energy Enhancement Seven Step Process for the Ultimate Removal of Energy Blockages - EE LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES <https://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

7. The Removal of Trauma-Formed Negative Karmic Mass - TFNKM - The Grounding of Negative Energies and Negative Emotions. The Removal of Fear, Anger, Attention Seeking, Manicism, Sadness, Depression, Bi-Polar disorder.

8. The Cleaning of Karma. The Removal of All Ancient Pain of our History Painting - changing it back to a Clear, White, Sheet again for This and Previous Lifetimes. - EE LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA ENERGY BLOCKAGES FROM THIS AND PREVIOUS LIFETIMES <https://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

9 . Illumination, EnLightenment, Samadhi, Samyama..

**WHY DOES ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
TEACH MORE???**

WHY DOES ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TEACH MORE THAN ANY OTHER COURSE OF MEDITATION???

WHY???

**BECAUSE "Traditional forms of Meditation
are Designed to Fail!!"**

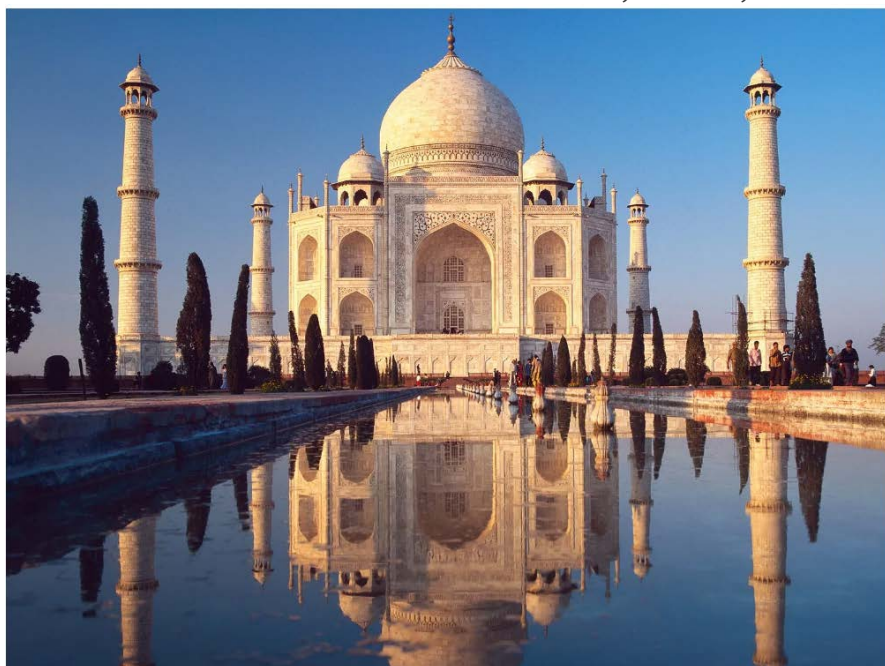
**BECAUSE THE BUDDHAFIELD OF
SATCHIDANAND PRODUCES EFFECTS TO
SPEED UP THE MEDITATION PROCESS**

SATCHIDANAND IS A SERIOUS STUDENT OF ENLIGHTENMENT HAVING BEEN TAUGHT BY ZEN MASTER HOGEN OF JAPAN AND SWAMI SATCHIDANANDA OF VIRGINIA - YOGIRAJ AND STUDENT OF SWAMI SIVANANDA OF RISHIKESH

Siva Samhitā, iii, 10-19: "Now I shall tell you how easily to attain success in Yoga, by knowing which the Yogis never fail in the practice of Yoga. Only the knowledge imparted by a Competent Teacher through his lips is powerful and useful; otherwise it becomes fruitless, weak and very painful.

And this is why - by coming into the Buddhafield of Energy surrounding Energy Enhancement Satchidanand obtained through many years of meditation with many enlightened masters, you obtain Shaktipat- an infusion of energy to help you get into a permanent state of meditation.

FEEL the ENERGY of INDIA!!
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION COURSES
IN INDIA WITH THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATION COURSE - ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATION IN JUNE TAJ MAHAL, AGRA, DELHI



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION IN INDIA 2023 APRIL TO JUNE WITH DEVI DHYANI AND SATCHIDANAND



MEENAKSHI TEMPLE MADURAI - 3000 YEARS OLD!

APRIL GOA PALOLEM MASSAGE



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION IN MAY KERALA KOVALAM

AYURVEDIC MASSAGE



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION IN JUNE TAJ MAHAL, AGRA, DELHI

SERVING YOUR MEDITATION SINCE 1993 -

ENQUIRIES AND BOOKINGS

EMAIL sol@energyenhancement.org

"TRADITIONAL MEDITATIONS ARE DESIGNED TO FAIL!"

The Key to energy enhancement is learning how to ground negative energies..

With Energy Enhancement we find that Intellect, Philosophy, Questions - All are meaningless before the Level 1 techniques of the Kundalini Kriyas, Alchemical VITRIOL, and the Five Elemental Circulations of the Qi of Chinese Alchemical Taoism, Opening the Third Eye.

The Power of Grounding and the Level 2 Seven Step Process to Remove Energy Blockages! - Stopping Psychic Attack. Grounding Negative Energies, Grounding Negative Emotions, Depression, Anger, Fear, Irritation.

Grounding Evil Energy Blockages. The Energy Enhancement Purification of the Energy Body. The Energy Enhancement Purification of the Pain Body.

The Karma Clearing Process which cleanses All Past Lifetimes. The Removal of Inner Children Subpersonalities back into the Soul thus Integrating the Mind.

Simply by removing the Negativity All questions are answered, Peace Produced, Simply. Simply by removing negativity we access the Infinite Energy of the Chakras Above the Head which powers up the psychic vision to see and remove energy blockages and create a new, better, path in life.

Questions - All are meaningless before the Power of Grounding - Grounding Negative Energies, Grounding Negative Emotions, Grounding Evil Energy Blockages. The Power of Grounding comes from simple teachings of the Ancient Techniques of the Kundalini Kriyas and Alchemical VITRIOL which somehow have been forgotten by all Traditional Meditations - So do not look to Traditional Meditations to solve All your Problems instead look to Energy Enhancement in 5 Levels....

Yes, the progressive stages of the Opening of the Heart.

The Removal of Karma..

Energy Enhancement Level 0 Prana Health Parallel Level for Support of the Four Meditation Levels - Super Chi Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality <http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 1 Immortality - Gain Infinite Energy from the Chakras above the Head - the Logos and higher! Power UP!! Gain Super Samadhi Kundalini Alchemical VITRIOL Energy. Ground All Negative Energies. Access Quantum Immortality <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 2 - The Energy Enhancement Seven Step Process to Totally Remove Energy Blockages, Totally Remove Negative Emotions, Heal Your DNA, Remove your Karma <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 3 - Eliminate Energy Blockages - The Removal of Strategies. Quantum Integration. The Karma Cleaning Process to Totally Eliminate All Your Karma!! <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 4 - Stop the Suck!! Heal the Family!! MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS <http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

STUDENT REPORTS

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Page17.htm>

IGUAZU

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/energy-enhancement-meditation-course-at-brazil-039-s-foz-do-iguacu-falls_FII53z1YVgyszQc.html



ARTICLES

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/ContentMeditationArticles.htm>

SIGN UP FOR 52 FREE! BOOKS...

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Prices.htm>

ANYTIME... COME TO THE IGUAZU ASHRAM!

**AGAINST SATANISM
MIND CONTROL
BLACK ASSASSINS
VOLUME 1**



BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK

EDITED BY

SATCHIDANAND

www.energyenhancement.org

**MIND CONTROL
BLACK ASSASSINS
VOLUMES FREE!!**

**AGAINST SATANISM
VOLUMES FREE!!**

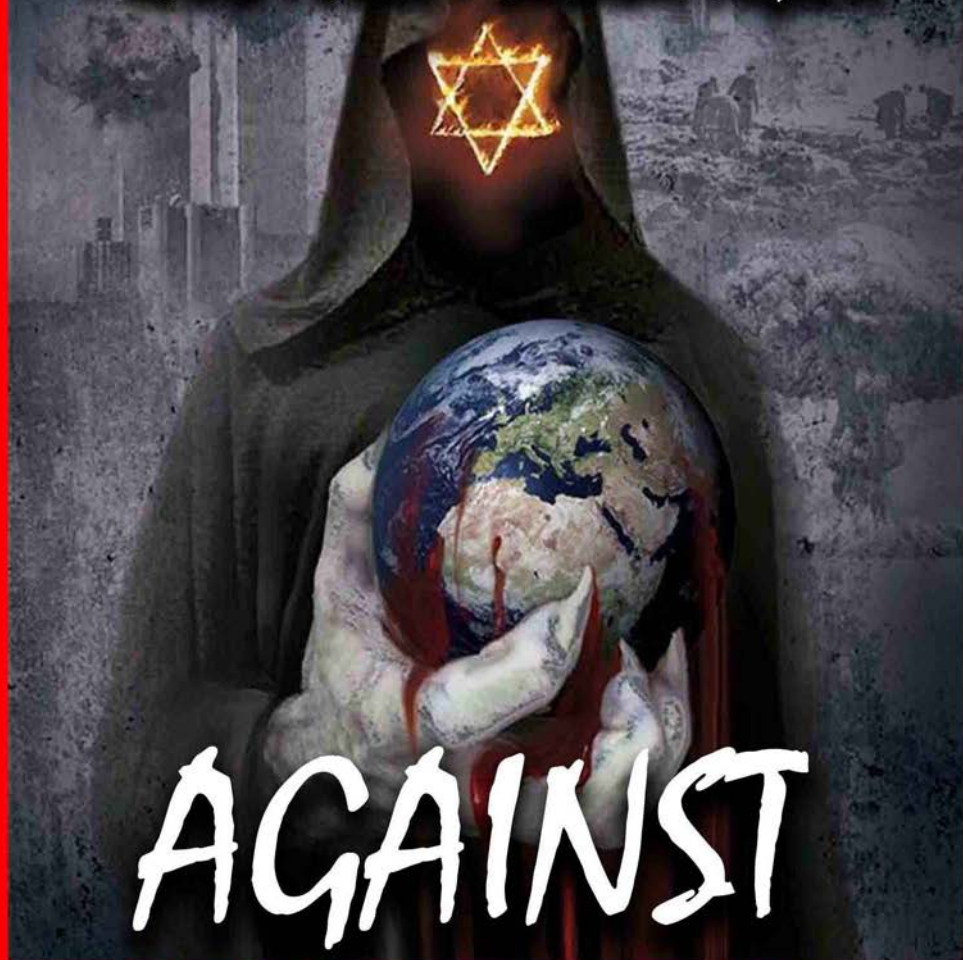
- ON SIGN-UP AT..

energyenhancement.org

SATANIC HISTORY

FAKE COMMUNISM

- KARL MARX - BRITISH AGENT



AGAINST

SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

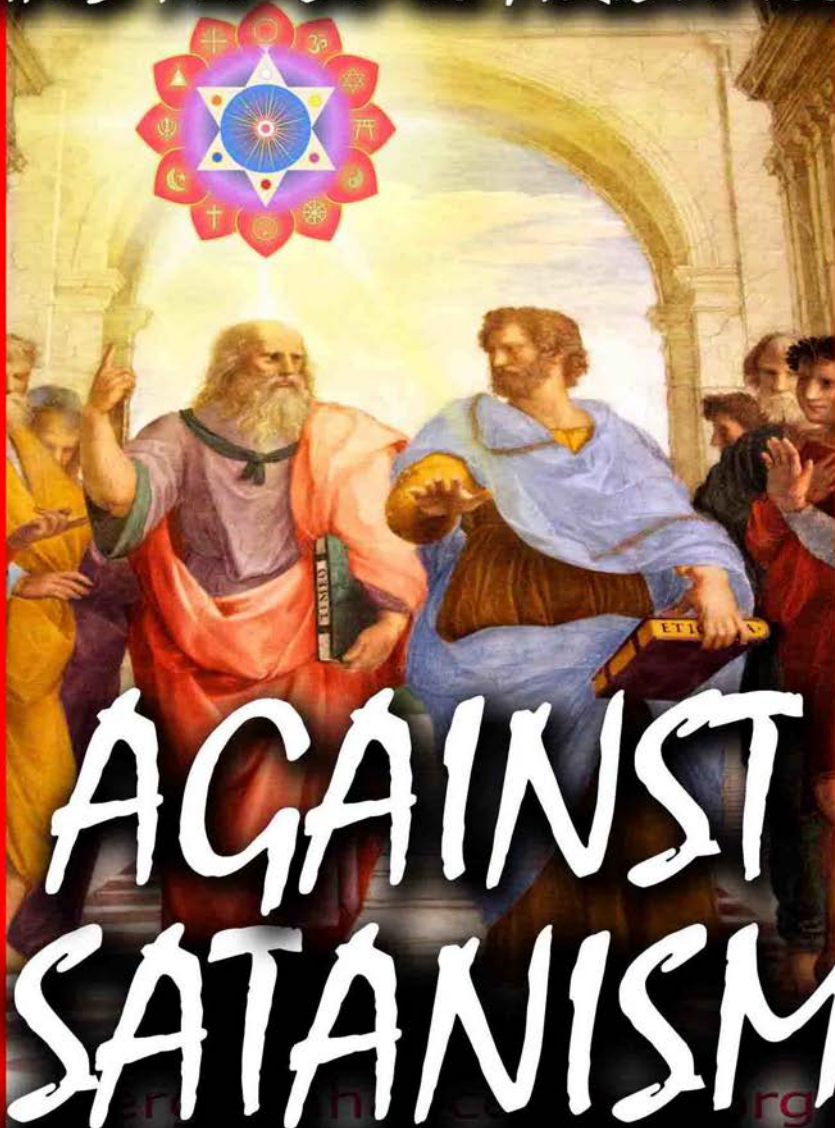
GOVERNMENT CONTROLLED BY SATANIC PEDOPHILIA, LOVELESS RITUAL SEX, SODOMY, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

FAKE ECONOMICS - Economists have been paid - Adam Smith (and his Satanic Mandevillian, "Public benefits come from Private Vices") was a hack, paid by Lord Shelburne, Head of the British East India Company, foundation of the British Empire - to create an Economics which would perpetuate the Bankers of the British Empire, later the Anglo-American Empire. Austrian Economics and it's Austerity - The Oligarchic Principle of Poverty - was supported and spread by Nelson Rockefeller. Solution? See Hudsons Modern Monetary Theory or Larouche Hamilton Credit Theory. The Economist Fake Gangs

SATANIC SABBATEAN FRANKISTS infiltrate Jews and Jewish organisations worldwide. Pagan Rituals and Myths used to pervert, degenerate and control a Jewish psychopathic ruling class of Donmeh Attaturk, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Schiffs, Warburgs..

SATANIC KARL MARX - Wrote Das Capital from his MI6 provided office in the British National Museum under Ambassador Urquhart creating MI6 inspired Communism, Russian Revolution (65 millions tortured dead) and Mao's Chinese Revolution (85 millions tortured dead), and Socialism. George Orwell's Totalitarian text's "1984" "A Boot, stamping in your face, forever" - the Totalitarian or Legalist Fake Gangs sprang from this bough. Capitalists, Marxists, Communists and Socialists spring from the same Fake Gangs bough.

SATANIC PHILOSOPHY EUGENIC PLATO AND NO-SOUL ARISTOTLE



RING OF CYGES - "CONCEALMENT OF WICKEDNESS"
BY HUMAN SACRIFICE

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME TWO

The Secret History of the Modern World and the Battle for the Future -
The "One Ring" of Gyges of Plato's Book, Republic - A Comparison between
Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One Ring of the Lord of the Rings with
reference to the effect of Eugenic No Heart Plato and No Soul Aristotle on
the Secret History of the Modern World and Satanic Globalism
- the Battle for the Future.

The difference between the simple Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One
Ring of the Lord of the Rings is - "Into this ring he poured all his cruelty,
his malice and his will to dominate all life" -

The difference is this energy of cruelty. "By our sinning and Ritual human
sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices and sinning, the gods will be
propitiated, and we shall not be punished" - Plato's Republic

Used for one purpose "The Concealment of Wickedness"

Plato's Republic - WHAT IS THY NATURE? SATANIC ADEIMANTUS

"Appearance Tyrannizes over Truth and is Lord of Happiness"

Adeimantus of Collytus (432 BCE – 382 BCE) son of Ariston of Athens was
also known as Plato's brother. In Plato's Republic, Adeimantus questions
whether they would be living a good life with little or no personal property.
Consequently, Adeimantus is often associated with greed or love for money
in interpretations of the dialogue.

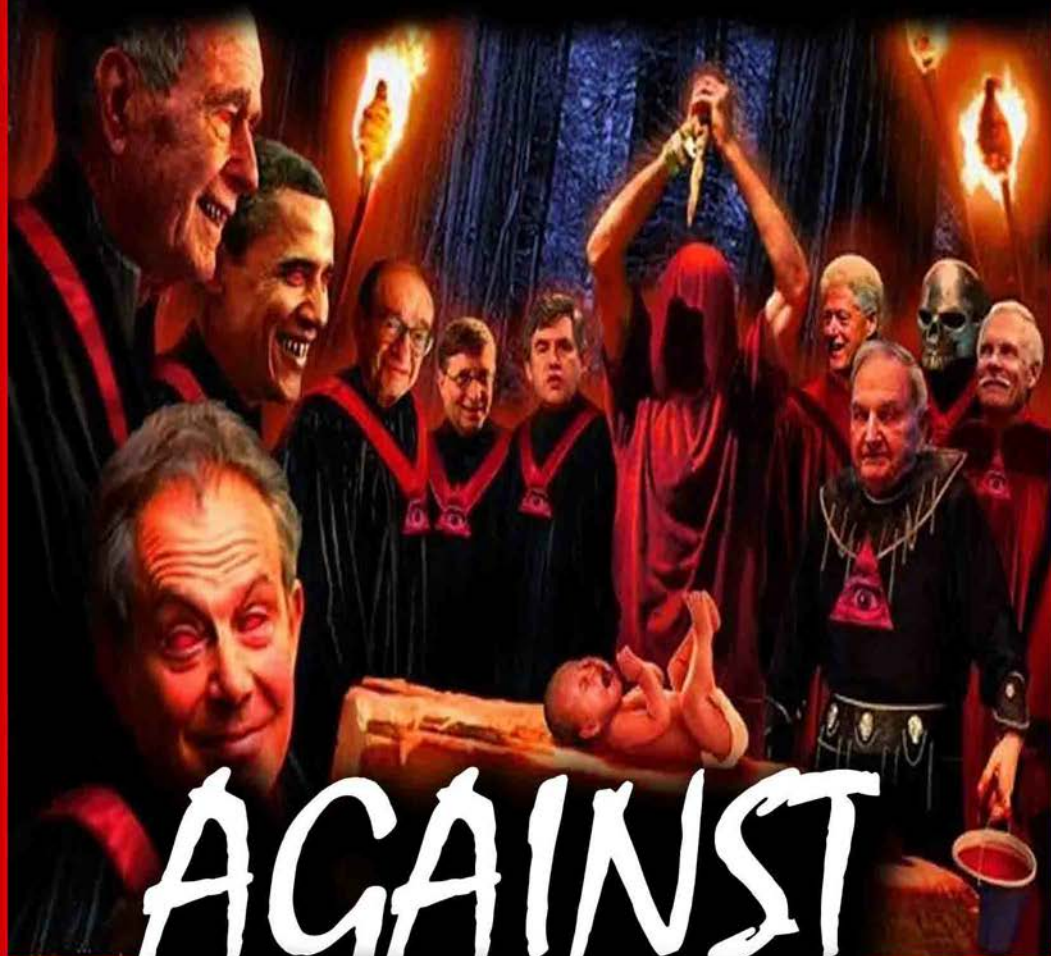
He quotes Pindar (522 – 443 BC) an Ancient Greek lyric poet from Thebes—
"Can I by justice or by crooked ways of deceit ascend a loftier tower which
may be a fortress to me all my days? For what men say is that, if I am really
just and am not also thought just profit there is none, but the pain and loss
on the other hand are unmistakable. But if, though unjust, I acquire the
reputation of justice, a heavenly life is promised to me."

"Let us be consistent then, and believe both or neither. If the poets speak
truly, why then we had better be unjust, and offer of the fruits of injustice;
for if we are just, although we may escape the vengeance of heaven, we shall
lose the gains of injustice; but, if we are unjust, we shall keep the gains,
and by our sinning and Ritual human sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices
and sinning, the gods will be propitiated, and we shall not be punished."

And here is where the elite get all their negative energy or as we call it in
Energy Enhancement - Trauma-Formed Negative Karmic Mass.. from Ritual
Human Sacrifice - a Satanic Ritual used in all civilisations on All Continents
by the Satanic Elites for tens of Thousands of years.

Yes Satanism, the Occult Cult was created 10,000 years ago before Christ,
and has been extant since that time in order to create the psychopaths which
rule humanity, grind us down, make us into feudal wage slaves barefoot and
back on the reservation, buying everything from the Amazon company store!
More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

SATANIC RITUALS HUMAN SACRIFICE



AGAINST SATANISM

SATANISM - 10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3

SATANIC RITUALS AND HUMAN SACRIFICE

Sometimes people reading the Truth get depressed by it.

For people with big hearts though, the truth gets them started with an Implacable Opposition to Absolute Evil.

The Battle of Armageddon can only be won by sufficient Angels to fight against the Demons. Be an Angel!!

The point of this introductory missive is that 72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly and the society is destroyed.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Eugenics -

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program.. EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religion, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been Scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 Years. It's what the old Roman Empire, and the Babylonian Empire, and the Cult of Apollo, and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, all the gangs have Rituals before you can join, making your bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join and Drug Cartels, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can join and before you can progress. All Rituals, Religion, Education and Political Movements are designed to create fake gangs of psychopaths who can then be used to create control through chaos created poverty - The Oligarchic Policy of Poverty - destroying infrastructure - preventing human evolution.

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM
SATANIC HITLER



AGAINST
SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER

Satanic Communism and Fascism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual.

From South America Incas and Aztecs to Satanic Pagan Odin, Cybele and Attis, Baal and Molech, and the Holy Inquisition, Ritual Human Sacrifice and burning alive and Ritual Homosexuality, Sodomy and Pedophilia has been endemic for Thousands of Years.

Read Against Satanism Volume Two - The Foundation of Western Philosophy is Pagan, Satanic, based on No-Heart Plato and No-Soul Aristotle. Plato's Republic (c.370 BC) propounded the "Concealment of Wickedness" and the use of Ritual Human Sacrifice to placate the Gods of Karma. Plato's Republic's ideal state is based on Sparta - The Spartan society was dominated by a rigidly Hierarchical and Elitist Pedophile Warrior Cult that featured mandatory induction of twelve-year-old boys into Homosexual Partnerships with adult men, and which Plato argues should be ruled by Autocratic Dictator Philosopher-Kings. The Republic propounds the Eugenic elimination of the family and the elimination of private property.

Infil-traiton of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society fucked through the fear of Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Economics, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Global Warming, Eugenics -

Read Against Satanism Volume One - Satanic Karl Marx created Communism for Ambassador Urquhart of British Secret Services writing Das Capital in his Office in the British National Library in London. Communism was used by British Agents Satanic Lenin and Stalin and Satanic 33rd Degree Freemason of Yale University, Mao to take over Russia and China torturing and killing 160 millions of people.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..

EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!! The Energy Enhancement Video Course - energyenhancement.org

Read Against Satanism Volume Three - Satanism is Defined by Satanic Rituals - These Rituals Define Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual Castration.

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and means the Totalitarian Fear Control of Human Sacrifice. As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China. Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs Worldwide

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

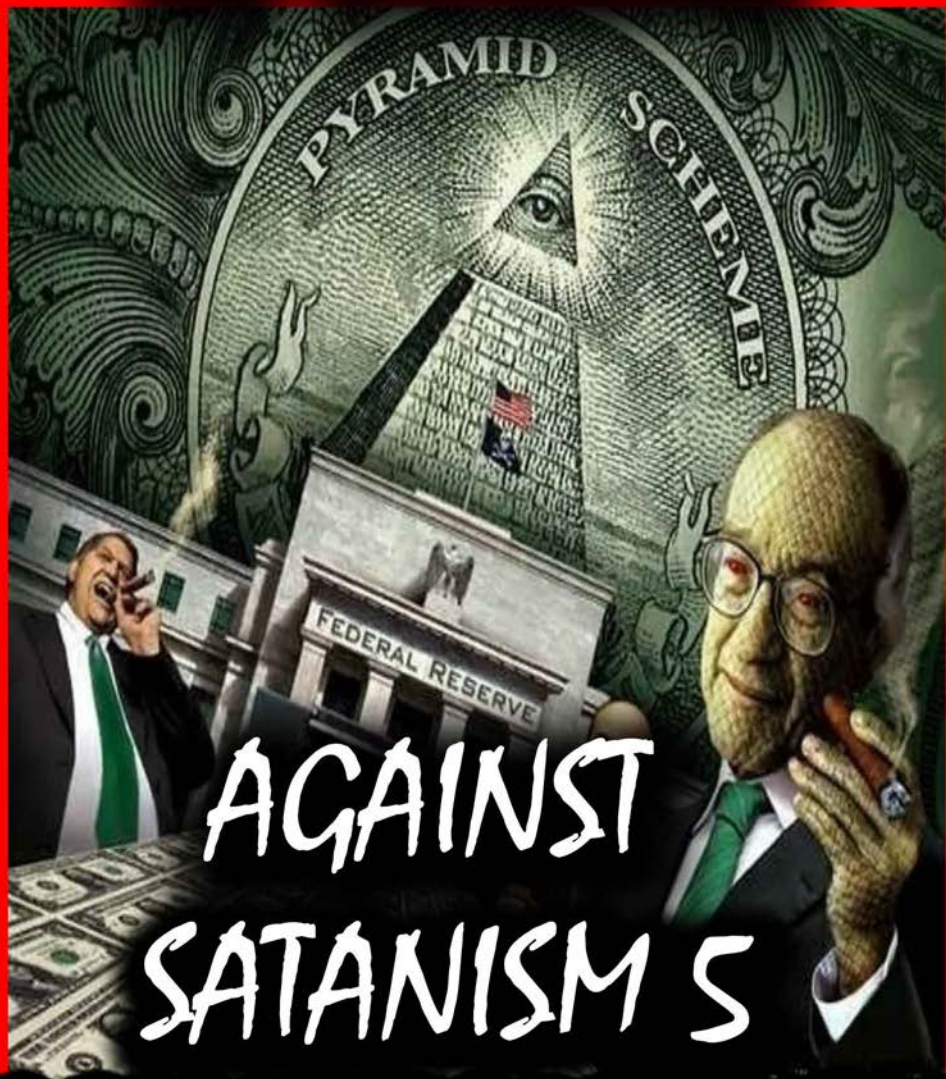
Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity - Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all Clerics to the Concentration Death camps along with the Satanic Ritual Burning Human Sacrifice Holocaust of Six Million Jews.

After that Hitler allied with Islam because Islam promotes Jihad Warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women - "Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of Muslim child prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse ring.. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring

Hitler's NAZI is Satanic National Socialism, an offshoot of Satanic No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation and China, everywhere, NOW!!

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - Homosexuality in Satanic Homo Occultism.. Satanic Homo Occultism, Satanic Hitler..

SATANIC ECONOMICS THE PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY



10,000 YEARS OF CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 5

SATANIC ECONOMICS

THE 10,000 YEARS OLD OLIGARCHIC PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY..
To create a Humanity, "Dummed Down, Barefoot and Back on the Reservation"

The Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception
Against Satanism - The Satanic Principle of Poverty.. Banker Bankster Fraud Corruption Lies from
the Father of Lies.

Debt Forgiveness in History and the Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception -
How the Bronze Age saved itself from debt serfdom and Slavery.

Further intel on the turf war between the Satanic old eight families of Bankers, who took over the
world from the Satanic Aristocracy, and the Satanic Family of the Rockefellers

Agents, Mazzini, Urquhart and Napoleon III - as a Continuation of the same Satanic Psychopathic
Families from Satanic Psychopathic Babylon through the Satanic Psychopathic Roman Empire,
the Satanic Psychopathic Venetian Empire to the Satanic Psychopathic British Empire to the
current Satanic Psychopathic Anglo-American Establishment

Venezuela, Trump's Brilliant Strategy to Dismember U.S. Dollar Hegemony,
and Is Neoliberalism Killing Russia?

Argentina Gets Biggest IMF Loan in History. Argentina's New \$50 Billion IMF Loan
Is Designed to Replay Its 2001 Crisis.

Modern-Day Debtors' Prisons and Debt in Antiquity.

"What we are trying to do in this meeting today is to give you a new view of how the real economy
works today and teach reality economics, instead of
the parallel universe that you have in economic textbooks.

So, instead of learning how the economy operates, students are told how a
parallel universe might operate on a different planet, if there were no government, if there
were no fraud, if the entire economy operated on barter, if there was no debt, and
that everybody wanted to help everybody else, that nobody inherited money, that
everybody earned all of the income and wealth that they have. The reality is the
opposite, but it seems to be talked about only in novels these days.

"Whenever you have a misunderstanding of reality year after year, decade after
decade, and now for a century, when a false picture of the economy is painted
you can be sure that there is a special interest benefiting. A false picture of reality
does not happen by nature; it is subsidised. And the banking sector has subsidised
and paid for a junk economics that is taught in the universities, broadcast from
your newspapers, mouthed by the politicians, whose election they sponsor, to try to
make you believe, that you're living on Mars in a different kind of a world—instead
of the actual country that you're living in—and to pretend that there is no financial
class that is trying to grab what belongs to the public at large.

This is what ends up with a difference between central bank creation by the
government with the government aims of economic growth and full employment,
as compared with commercial bank credit that aims at economic shrinkage, at
austerity, at lower wages, at lower output, so that it can do to you what the
commercial banks are doing to Greece, to say give us your ports and your land
and your tourist areas and your water and sewer systems, so we can charge you
for water and sewer. And we can take the money that you had expected to get in pensions
and we can scale it down, so that we can pay ourselves.

"This is what it took an army in times past, And today it's done without an army, as long
as you will be passive and believe the Lies, the science-fiction of the world that banks
are painting. Thank you. [Applause]"

Remember, the main purpose is not money or power, it is in fact the Satanic
Oligarchic Principle of Poverty. Dummed Down, Barefoot, and Back on the Reservation.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO

JOHANNES FILIVS QVARTV
EDVARDI TERTII REX
CASTELLÆ ET LEGIONE
DVX LANCASTIÆ
CONSTABVLARIVS CAST
DE QUEENSBORVGH QVIN
TO OCTOBRI ANNO
REGNI EDW TERTII ANN
GLIÆ 50. FRANCIÆ 37



AGAINST SATANISM Vol. 6

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME SIX

Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control, they worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis including all the Satanic Rituals In Against Satanism Volume 3 - RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL PEDOPHILIA, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

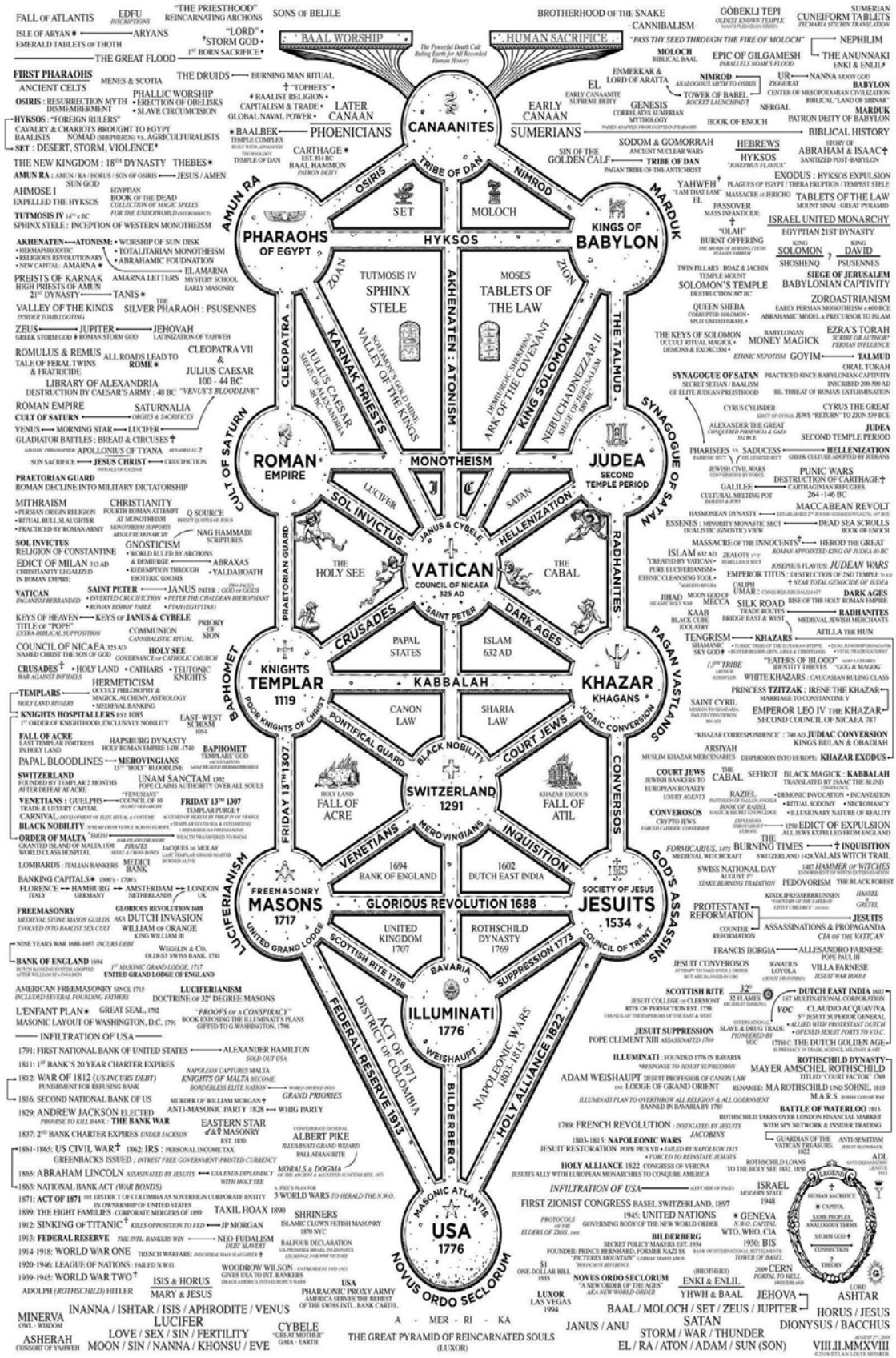
In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

Jewish/Phoenician aristocrats were never attached to any tiny nation, but were always one globalized trading empire from 2000BC, playing countries against each other for profit. For example using a false Flag to start a fake war between ruling elites in separate countries both of which have been allowed, built up, to become rich, but all the elites in each country coming from the same Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families, and then buying all the assets for pennies on the dollar after the war. Not only that, giving loans to each country to prosecute the war, owning the Military Academic Industrial Complex providing materiel for the war.

Many Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families who have ruled the World as one trading block for thousands of years before the Birth of Christ came from the Fertile Middle East Crescent including Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Israel, Mesopotamia-Iraq, and Persia-Iran, and had that region and all it's Empires razed many times over nonetheless, profiting from each destruction. They hop to and fro over the planet, always profiting by shifting, reshuffling and breaking their Empires.

We saw that the important conquests are not in our history books as such. Rather, Europe was colonized in the Bronze Age already, in patterns that match up with structures we see in today's spook aristocracy. The entire upper class of colonized regions was replaced by Phoenician/Jewish families, with common people unaware of it to this day. Some of this colonization is cautiously admitted, just not emphasized.

We saw that the Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families always held power. The secret behind their power is simply that there is no big secret. They don't know anything special. They can't do anything special. They never achieved anything special—other than monopolizing trade. With the power to deceive from the Father of Lies, owning all the media, - The CIA, the Military Academic Industrial complex, Universities, History, Books, Magazines, Newspapers, Television, Youtube, Facebook, Google - even idiots can rule the world for millennia.



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY 3



AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7

www.energyenhancement.org

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7

The Cancer of The Venetian Empire - The Phoenician Empire - Metastases into the Anglo-American Empire.

The Suppression of Science

The Venetian Conspiracy - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

The Role of the Venetian Oligarchy in the Reformation, Counter-Reformation, Enlightenment and the Thirty Years' War - Preface - by Lyndon LaRouche

The Role of the Venetian Oligarchy in Reformation, Counter-reformation, Enlightenment, and the Thirty Years' War - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

Venice: The Methodology of Evil -- Part I by Donald Phau

Venice: The Methodology of Evil -- Part II by Donald Phau

Venice: The Methodology of Evil -- Part III by Christina N. Huth

650 Years Ago - How Venice Rigged the First, and Worst, Global Financial Crash - Paul Gallagher

How The Venetians Took Over England and Created Freemasonry - Gerald Rose

Giammaria Ortes: The Decadent Venetian Kook Who Originated The Myth of "Carrying Capacity" - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

How the Dead Souls of Venice Corrupted Science - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

Venice's War Against Western Civilization - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

The War of the League of Cambrai, Paolo Sarpi and John Locke - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

How the Venetian System Was Transplanted Into England - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

Palmerston's London During the 1850's -- A Tour of the Human Multicultural Zoo by Webster Tarpley

The Venetian Takeover of Enland - A 200-Year Project by Gerald Rose

How The Venetian Virus Infected and Took Over England by H. Graham Lowry

The Bestial British Intelligence Of Shelburne and Bentham by Jeffrey Steinberg

A Case Study Of British Sabotage of Science by Philip Valenti

The Enlightenment's Crusade Against Reason by Linda de Hoyos

King Edward VII of Great Britain: Evil Demiurge of the Triple Entente and World War I BY Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

Sir Edward Grey Turned Sarajevo Crisis Into War by Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

The Versailles Thesis: The Roots of WWI, and WWII by Webster G. Tarpley

The Versailles Treaty: The War Guilt Clause by Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

British Financial Warfare: 1929; 1931-33; How The City Of London Created The Great Depression by Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

Britain's Pacific War Against the United States in the Age of the Anglo-American 'Special Relationship' by Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

British Coup d'Etat In Washington, April 12, 1945: How The Harriman Gang Started The Cold War - Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.

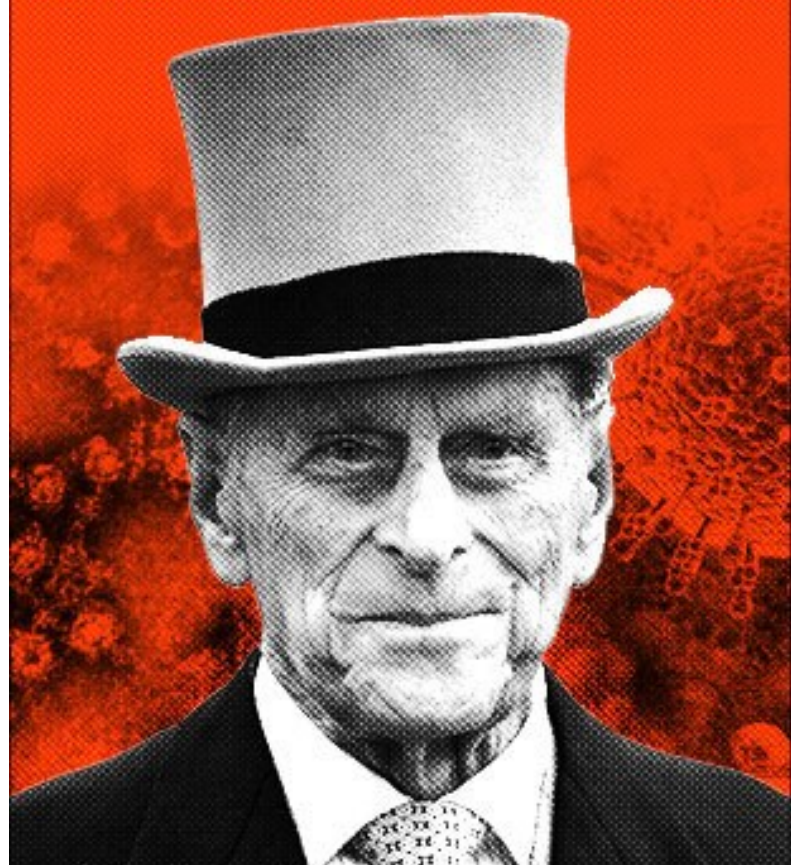
www.energyenhancement.org

Remember, the main purpose is not money or power, it is in fact the Satanic Oligarchic Principle of Poverty. Dummed Down, Barefoot, and Back on the Reservation

Even though Tesla Free Energy Broadcast Power has been suppressed, these next pages show how Fusion power and Fission Power have also been suppressed due to a Policy of Poverty going back to Fra Paolo Sarpi of the Satanic Venetian Republic and the British Royal Society for Science...

***“In the event that
I’m reincarnated, I
would like to return
as a deadly virus,
in order to contribute
something to solve
overpopulation”***

Prince Phillip of England



These Satanic Malthusians Demand Genocide

“Human population growth is probably the single most serious long-term threat to survival. We're in for a major disaster if it isn't curbed...We have no option.” —Prince Philip, interview in *People Magazine*, December 21, 1981

“In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation.” —Prince Philip, *Deutsche Press Agentur*, August 1988

“It is almost self-evident that the greater the human population, the greater the demands for natural resources... The paramount question deals with an optimum human population. How many is too many people in relation to available resources? Many believe that our current (satanically consciously created) environmental problems indicate that the optimum level has been surpassed.” —Task Force on Earth, Resources and Population, George H. W. Bush, Chairman, July 8, 1970

POST MORTEM

Unfortunately, all the obituaries were premature: Venice has continued to be very much alive. During the nineteenth century and up to our own time it has been the most important single incubator for fascist movements. With its military and financial power largely emigrated elsewhere, Venice's importance for political culture is now greater than ever.

Examples of this are inexhaustible. Richard Wagner wrote part of *Tristan und Isolde* while living in the Palazzo Giustinian on the Grand Canal. One story has it that the leitmotif of the *Liebestod* was inspired by the mournful call of

a gondolier. At the end of his life Wagner moved to Palazzo Vendramin Callergi, where he died. This building, presently a gambling casino, was also the home of Count Coudenhove-Kalergi, the founder of the Pan-European Union. Friedrich Nietzsche loved Venice, returned there incessantly, and dedicated certain poems to the city which today can still be used in lieu of a powerful emetic. Venice was an inspiration for Lord Byron, for Thomas Mann, and so on.

Other examples abound of how the Venetian oligarchy's cultural and political influence has reached down into the modern era:

* When British East India Company retainer Thomas Malthus published his *Essay on Population* he was plagiarizing from the Venetian Giammaria Ortes, who produced, around 1750, a fully developed version of the argument that geometric population growth outstrips the much slower arithmetic progress of food production.

* John Ruskin, the leading ideologue of the British Dark Ages faction, began his career with a raving treatise on architecture, *The Stones of Venice* (1851). This volume popularized the notion that a "Venetian Gothic" style had been developed in the better times of the city's history (which for Ruskin ended in 1418) and it was used systematically to discredit the Golden Renaissance.

* A turn-of-the-century new Roman Empire faction led by Venetian Count Volpi di Misurata, who was known as the doge of his era, sponsored the fascist Mussolini supporter Gabriele D'Annunzio to drum up enthusiasm for a new crusade into the Balkans and the East. Volpi became finance minister in Mussolini's cabinet, along with a very large number of other Venetians. D'Annunzio incited the Italians to take back Trieste, the rest of Italia Irredenta, and the Dardanelles, bringing on to center stage the so-called Parvus Plan for dismemberment of the Ottoman and Russian empires, which is generally recognized as the detonator of World War I. It is

possible that the turn-of-the- century super spook Alexander Parvus was ultimately employed by Venice.

* The Societe Europeenne de Culture, a think tank created in 1950 through the efforts of Venetian intelligence operative Umberto Campagnolo, has for the past three decades pulled intellectuals from both East and West into organizing for an “international culture,” based on rejecting the existence of sovereign nations. The SEC counted among its members the cream of the postwar intelligencia: Adam Schaff of Poland, Bertolt Brecht of East Germany, Georg Lukas of Hungary, and Boris Paternak of the Soviet Union, as well as Stephen Spender and Arnold Toynbee, Benedetto Croce and Norberto Bobbio, Julian Huxley and Thomas Mann, Francois Mauriac, and Jean Cocteau. Later, the SEC launched the Third World national liberation ideology.

Today, the Club of Rome is the institution that represents the most concentrated essence of Venetian influence and the Venetian method. The Club of Rome wants to convince the great powers and peoples of the world to commit collective suicide by accepting the genocidal doctrine of zero growth. It also hopes to abolish the sovereign nation as a vehicle for economic growth and scientific progress.

Club of Rome founder Aurelio Peccei has just written a new book titled *One Hundred Pages For the Future*, a global review of the impact of the Club of Rome, and particularly since its 1972 release of the zero-growth model *Limits to Growth* was published, a series of social movements has sprung up under the sponsorship of the ideas in the book. These – the women’s movement, the peace movement, Third World national liberation movements, gay rights, civil liberties, ecologists, consumer and minority rights, etc. – must now be welded together into one movement for a single strategic goal: the implementation of a zero-growth international order.

The Venetian problem remains with us today. Truly, the most urgent task of this generation of mankind is to definitively

liquidate the horror that is Venice and all the other Gang Clan Families who have ruled the World for 10,000 years.

The Satanic Conservative outpost of the Satanic Phoenician Navy who for 10,000 years have worshipped Molech, Baal and Cybele and Attis, and with Satanic Ritual, it's not just Sex on Altars like in Kubrick's, "Eyes Wide Shut", it is Pedophilia with Babies and Children supplied by Epstein, Dutroux or Jimmy Savile, it's Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Torture, Ritual Castration - and those Damn Liberals by Miles Mathis and Satchidanand

The founding fathers have even been sold as liberal in this sense, since although they were rich guys, fully connected, we are supposed to believe they believed in democracy, republicanism, and fairness in general. That is why they go on and on about that in the Declaration of Independence and Constitution. Those are liberal documents, in that they deny not only the divine rights of kings, they deny any other sort of favoritism based on name or birth.

As it turns out, the founding fathers were not liberal at all. They were Satanic fascists, and the whole liberal stance was just another con-job.

The United States were never meant to be republic, much less a democracy, they were meant to be another outpost of the Satanic Phoenician Navy who for 10,000 years have worshipped Molech, Baal and Cybele and Attis, and more worship with Satanic Ritual, it's not just Sex on Altars like in Kubrick's, "Eyes Wide Shut", it is Pedophilia with Babies and children supplied by Epstein, Dutroux or Jimmy Savile, it's Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Castration.

Some of my readers have been confused by my insistence that I am a liberal. These readers agree with me on a lot of things, so they can't fathom what I mean by calling myself a liberal while they consider themselves conservatives. Since it is important, I will hit it again, trying to get them to understand.

I think the difference is that I am coming at this as a student of history, while many of them are coming at it as students (or consumers) of current politics.

I haven't gotten my definitions and stances by listening to Rush Limbaugh, or Sean Hannity, I have gotten them from texts from the 19th century or earlier. My readers will answer me, "Then why don't you keep up, Holmes! This is 2020, not 1880". Good point. . . except that it isn't.

To see what I mean, let's transport ourselves back to the 1880s. Back then, satanic conservatives were those people who wished to conserve the status quo. Hence the name. They were quite satisfied with the way things were set up, and why should they not be?

They were rich and connected and had it made. Liberals were those who were not satisfied by the way things were, and so they were pushing for reforms. In general, they wished to see more fairness in government policies. They wanted those not "of the manor born" to be given a fair shot at good employment, good wages, court access, and all the various fruits of society.

The founding fathers have even been sold as liberal in this sense, since although they were rich guys, fully connected, we are supposed to believe they believed in democracy, republicanism, and fairness in general. That is why they go on and on about that in the Declaration of Independence and Constitution. Those are liberal documents, in that they deny not only the divine rights of kings, they deny any other sort of favoritism based on name or birth.

As it turns out, the founding fathers were not liberal at all. They were Satanic fascists, and the whole liberal stance was just another con-job.

The United States were never meant to be republic, much less a democracy, they were meant to be another outpost of the Satanic Phoenician Navy who for 10,000 years have

worshipped Molech, Baal and Cybele and Attis, and more worship with Satanic Ritual.

It's not just Sex on Altars like in Kubrick's, "Eyes Wide Shut", it is Pedophilia with Babies and children supplied by Epstein, Dutroux or Jimmy Savile, it's Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Castration.

Read - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 6 - THE SATANIC PHOENICIANS - version 2 -The Satanic History of the World Part 2 Published May 2019

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 6 -The Satanic History of the World Part 2 Published May 2019

See <http://www.energyenhancement.org/8aky78umhxi31.jpg>

Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control, they worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis. In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-6/AGAINST-SATANISM-6-Satanic-History-of-the-World-Part-2.pdf>

Alan Watt Recommended Book List

Description: Get the BIG Picture by archiving and studying Sources from which Alan Watt draws. Download audio and transcripts of his talks from <http://alanwattsentientsentinal.eu> FREE. Please by all mean... Full description

Essential Book Recommendations from Alan Watt, of the CuttingThrough theMatrixwebsite.

(Plus some of the books he won't mention)

The Republic – Plato
Tragedy and Hope: The History of the World in our Time – Dr. Carroll Quigley
The Anglo-American Establishment – Dr. Carroll Quigley
The Evolution of Civilizations – Dr. Carroll Quigley

Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era – Zbigniew Brzezinski
The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and its Geostrategic Imperatives – Zbigniew Brzezinski
The Choice: Global Domination or Global Leadership – Zbigniew Brzezinski
The Impact of Science on Society –

Bertrand Russell
The Scientific Outlook – Bertrand Russell
The History of Western Philosophy – Bertrand Russell
Proposed Roads to Freedom: Socialism, Anarchism, and Freedom – Bertrand Russell
Education and the Good Life – Bertrand Russell
The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell – 1872 – 1914 – Bertrand Russell
The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell – 1914 – 1944 – Bertrand Russell
An Essay on the Principle of Population – Thomas Malthus
Legacy of Malthus – Allan Chase
The Next Million Years – Charles Galton Darwin
In the Minds of Men – Ian T. Taylor
Morals and Dogma – Albert Pike
The New Atlantis – Francis Bacon
The Advancement of Learning – Francis Bacon
Valerius Terminus of the Interpretation of Nature – Francis Bacon
Novum Organum – Francis Bacon
The Open Conspiracy – H.G. Wells

The Outline of History (Two volumes) – H.G. Wells
The Shape of Things to Come – H.G. Wells
The New World Order – H.G. Wells
America B.C. - Barry Fell
Akhenaten – The Heretic King – Donald B. Redford
The Gnostic Gospels – Elaine Pagels
The Story of Civilization (11 Volumes) – Will Durant (

Particularly the first four volumes

:1.Our Oriental Heritage 2.The Life of Greece 3.Caesar and Christ 4.The Age of Faith)
The Lessons of History – Will Durant
The Story of Philosophy – Will Durant
A Study of History (12 Volumes) – Arnold J. Toynbee (Look for the unabridged version – there is reason beyond Toynbee's legendary verbiage that a slender two-volume edition was released)
Civilization on Trial – Arnold J. Toynbee
America and the World Revolution – Arnold J. Toynbee (Public lectures in book form)
Fire in the Minds of Men: Origins of the Revolutionary Faith – James H. Billington
Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution – Antony C. Sutton
Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler – Antony C. Sutton
Wall Street and FDR – Antony C. Sutton
Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development: 1917 – 1930 – Antony C. Sutton
Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development: 1930 – 1945 – Antony C. Sutton
Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development: 1945 – 1965 – Antony C. Sutton(

Zbigniew Brzezinski thought very highly of the above Sutton three volume work

)America's Secret Establishment: An Introduction to the Order of Skull and Bones – Antony C. Sutton
Trilaterals over Washington: Volume I – Antony C. Sutton (with Patrick M. Wood)

Trilaterals over Washington: Volume II - Antony C. Sutton (with Patrick M. Wood)
Foundations: Their Power and Influence – Rene A. Wormser
Ages in Chaos (Four volumes) – Immanuel Velikovsky
1.Ages in Chaos 2.Oedipus and Akhnaton 3.Ramses II and his Time 4.Peoples of the Sea
Worlds in Collision – Immanuel Velikovsky
Future Shock – Alvin Toffler
The Third Wave – Alvin Toffler
Power Shift – Alvin Toffler
Political Ponerology: A Science of the Nature of

Evil Adjusted for Political Purposes – Andrej M. Lobaczewski
The Technological Society – Jacques Ellul
Propaganda: The Formation of Men's Attitudes – Jacques Ellul
The Political Illusion – Jacques Ellul
The Technological System – Jacques Ellul
The New Totalitarians – Roland Huntford
Future Man – Brian Stableford
Propaganda – Edward L. Bernays
Public Relations – Edward L. Bernays
The Moses Mystery – Gary Greenburg
Hebrew Myths: The Book of Genesis – Robert Graves and Raphael Patai

<compare with the following Graves volume>

The Greek Myths – Robert Graves
Scarlet and the Beast: A History of the War Between English and French Freemasonry – John Daniel
Conspiracies, Cover-ups, and Crimes – Jonathan Vankin
The History of Freemasonry (7 volumes unabridged) – Albert G. Mackey

The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry (Volumes I & II) – Albert G. Mackey
The Symbolism of Freemasonry – Albert G. Mackey
Gould's History of Freemasonry Throughout the World (6 volumes unabridged) – Robert F. Gould
Holy Blood, Holy Grail – Baigent, Lincoln and Leigh
The Messianic Legacy – Baigent, Lincoln and Leigh
The Temple and the Lodge – Baigent, Lincoln and Leigh
The Dead Sea Scrolls Deception – Baigent, Lincoln and Leigh
America's Assignment with Destiny – Manly P. Hall
The Secret Destiny of America – Manly P. Hall
The Secret Teachings of All Ages – Manly P. Hall
The Lost Keys of Freemasonry – Manly P. Hall
Freemasonry of the Ancient Egyptians – Manly P. Hall
Orientations – Sir Ronald Storrs
The Memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs – Ronald Storrs
The Whispering Gallery: Being Leaves from the Diary of an Ex-Diplomat – Anonymous (Lord Grey?)
The Fifth Man: The Soviet Super Spy – Roland Perry
The Fringes of Power: The Incredible Inside Story of Winston Churchill During WWII – John Colville
The Fringes of Power: 10 Downing Street Diaries (1939 – 1955) – John Colville
The Other Side of Deception: A Rogue Agent Exposes the Mossad's Secret Agenda – Victor Ostrovsky
By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer – Victor Ostrovsky
History Begins at Sumer: Thirty-Nine Steps in Recorded History – Samuel Noah Kramer
Acres of Skin: Human Experiments at

Holmesburg Prison – A True Story of Abuse and Exploitation in the Name of Medical Science by Allen M. Hornblum
The Ghost in the Machine – Arthur Koestler
The Thirteenth Tribe – Arthur Koestler

The Second Genesis: The Coming Control of Life – Albert Rosenfeld
Towards a New Beginning – Mikhail Gorbachev
Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War (1937 – 1947) – John Bryden
Earth Rising: The Revolution Toward a Thousand Years of Peace – Nick Begich
NATO and Europe – Andre Beaufre
Millennium – Jacques Attali
Understanding Media: The Extensions of Man (Critical Edition) – Marshall McLuhan
The Book of the Dead: The Papyrus of Ani – E.A. Wallis Budge
The Golden Bough – James Frazer
Hamlet's Mill – Giorgio de Santillana & Hertha von Dechend
The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben – Joseph Borkin
The Undiscovered Self – C.G. Jung
Proofs of a Conspiracy – John Robinson
The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty – Peter Collier & David Horowitz
The Human Agenda – Roderic Gorney
Trading with the Enemy: An Expose of the Nazi-American Money Plot (1939 – 1949) – Charles Higham
Movie Lot to Beachhead: The Motion Picture Goes to War and Prepares for the Future – the editors of Look Magazine
Hollywood Babylon: The Legendary Classic of Hollywood's Darkest and Best Kept Secrets – Kenneth Anger
The Fugu Plan: The Untold Story of the Japanese and the Jews During World War Two – Marvin Takayer,
Forbidden Archaeology: The Full Unabridged Edition – Michael A. Cremo,
The Last of the Pagans – Peter Chuvpik, The Controversy of Brian – Douglas Reed,
Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain Washing – William Sargant,
Brave New World – Aldous Huxley

Brave New World Revisited – Aldous Huxley
Nineteen Eighty-Four – George Orwell
Animal Farm – George Orwell
Fahrenheit 451 – Ray Bradbury
The Handmaid's Tale – Margaret Atwood
Frankenstein – Mary Shelley
The Wizard of Oz – Frank Baum
My Life – Leon Trotsky
The Sovereign Individual – James Dale Davidson & Lord William Rees Mogg
Goethe's View of Evil and the Search for a New Image of Man in our Time – Allan P. Cottrell
The Curse of Canaan: A

Demonology of History – Eustace Mullins
 Secrets of the Federal Reserve – Eustace Mullins
 King Kill 33 – James Shelby Downard
 Secret Societies and Psychological Warfare – Michael A. Hoffman II
 The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters – Frances Stonor Staunton
 Who Paid the Piper?: CIA and the Cultural Cold War - Frances Stonor Staunton
 Psychological Warfare – Paul Antony Myron Linebarger
 Physical Control of the Mind: Toward a Psychocivilized Society – Jose M.R. Delgado
 The Trap – James Goldsmith
 The Response – James Goldsmith
 Straight and Crooked Thinking – Robert H. Thouless
 Seven Pillars of Wisdom: A Triumph – T.E. Lawrence (Lawrence of Arabia)
 Autobiography of Thomas Jefferson – Thomas Jefferson
 The First Global Revolution – Alexander King & Bertrand Schneider
 The Limits to Growth: A Report for the Club of Rome
 The Underground History of American Education – John Taylor Gatto

Dumbing Us Down – John Taylor Gatto
 An Unsocial Socialist – George Bernard Shaw
 The Culture Industry – Theodor Adorno
 Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World – Ted Flynn
 Virute and Terror (Revolution!) - Maximilien Robespierre
 Armand Hammer: The Untold Story – Steve Weinberg
 The Balfour Declaration – Leonard Stein
 E-Topia: Urban Life, Jim – But Not As We Know It by William J. Mitchell
 Philip Dru Administrator: A Story of Tomorrow (1920 – 1935) – Edward Mandel House
 The Naked Ape: A Zoologist's Study of the Human Animal – Desmond Morris
 Vodka Cola – Charles Levinson
 Language, Mind and Nature: Artificial Languages in England from Bacon to Locke – Rhodri Lewis
 The Divine Comedy – Dante Alghieri
 Hamlet – William Skakespeare
 The Prince – Nicolo Machiavelli
 Documents:1.Agenda 212.United Nations Human Settlement Program3.DCDC Global Strategic Trends Document (M.O.D.)4.Converging Technologies for Improving Human Performance: Nanotechnology, Biotechnology, Information Technology and Cognitive Science – National Science Foundation/Department of Commerce5.Societal Implications of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology – National Science Foundation6.Global

Trends 2025: A Transformed World – A Final Report7.2008
Army Modernization Strategy (D.O.D.)8.UNESCO: Its
Purpose and Philosophy – Sir Julian Huxley9.Weather as a
Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025 – U.S. Airforce

53 Free Energy Enhancement Books

53 Free Energy Enhancement Books

384 videos on Youtube under Swami Satchidanand
<https://www.youtube.com/user/SwamiSatchidanand>

Energy Enhancement Articles
<https://www.energyenhancement.org/>

Against Satanism Articles <https://againstsatanism.com/>

Energy Enhancement videos in
<https://eemeditationvideo.org/>

Against Satanism videos in <https://against-satanism-video.com/>

See Use the Perfect Enemy to Become a White Knight
Spiritual Warrior

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/use-the-perfect-enemy-to-become-a-white-knight-spiritual-warrior_R6LeeU1iJpjQOR.html

All 16 Energy Enhancement Meditation Books - “The Only Solution to Satanism” in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/All-Energy-Enhancement-Meditation-Books-Swami-Satchidanand.rar>

Against Satanism by Satchidanand Volumes 1-12 - “The Occulted Satanic History of the World” - Your Worldview Will Never Be the Same! - in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volumes-1-12.rar>

Mind Control Black Assassins by Satchidanand Volumes 1-11 in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-Volumes-1-11.rar>

Satanic Spiritual Movie Reviews by Satchidanand Volumes One - "Blacklisted" and Two "AI and Transhumanism" in an easily downloadable file from our own website.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Spiritual-Movie-Reviews-Vols-1-and-2-Energy-Enhancement-Swami-Satchidanand.zip>

Get them here

Download The 17 Light Side Books Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FreeGiftsDonationsPage.htm>

Download 52 Free Books Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FreeGiftsDonationsPageFull.htm>

All Articles..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/ContentMeditationArticles.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Heart-Sutra-and-Meaning.pdf>

The Energy Enhancement Quantum Immortality Streaming Video Course and Live at Iguazu Falls.. –
We have streaming videos in four levels.

You can buy one at a time or all 4 for a discount..

With Level 1 you get Level 0 for Free.

With Level 4 you get the Siddhi program Streaming Videos - Opening the Heart, for Free!

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Siddhi-Program/The-Energy-Enhancement-Siddhi-Program-Book.pdf>

EE HOME PAGE INTRODUCTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org>

EE LEVEL 0 SUPER CHI, PRANA, POWER, STRENGTH, IMMORTALITY - FREE WITH LEVEL 1 -

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL0.htm>

EE LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GROUND NEGATIVE ENERGIES, GAIN INFINITE SPIRITUAL ENERGY! INVINCIBLE SPIRITUAL PROTECTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 REMOVE SUBPERSONALITIES, CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

EE LEVEL 5 MASTER ESOTERIC KNOWLEDGE

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level5.htm>

STUDENT REPORTS

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Page17.htm>

IGUAZU

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/energy-enhancement-meditation-course-at-brazil-039-s-foz-do-iguacu-falls_FII53z1YVgyszQc.html

ARTICLES

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/ContentMeditationArticles.htm>

The Energy Enhancement Quantum Immortality Streaming Video Course and Live at Iguazu Falls.. –
We have streaming videos in four levels.

You can buy one at a time or all 4 for a discount..

With Level 1 you get Level 0 for Free.

With Level 4 you get the Siddhi program Streaming Videos - Opening the Heart, for Free!

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Siddhi-Program/The-Energy-Enhancement-Siddhi-Program-Book.pdf>

EE HOME PAGE INTRODUCTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org>

EE LEVEL 0 SUPER CHI, PRANA, POWER, STRENGTH, IMMORTALITY - FREE WITH LEVEL 1 -

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL0.htm>

EE LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER ENERGY

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

EE LEVEL 5 MASTER ESOTERIC KNOWLEDGE

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level5.htm>

STUDENT REPORTS

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Page17.htm>

IGUAZU

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/energy-enhancement-meditation-course-at-brazil-039-s-foz-do-iguacu-falls_FII53z1YVgyszQc.html

ARTICLES

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/ContentMeditationArticles.htm>

SIGN UP

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Prices.htm>

Or just get them in the Email below..

These two free books contain a Middle Earth epic in the fourth age—a Lord of the Rings sequel entitled The Farbanks Folios books 1 and 2 with maps and illustrations and footnoted with etymologies

If you love the Lord of the Rings you cannot miss these two free books..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/LORD-OF-THE-RINGS-SEQUEL-VOLUMES-ONE-AND-TWO/Lord-of-the-Rings-Sequel-Volume-One-The-Farbanks-Folios-Middle-Earth-in-the-Fourth-Age-by-Liam-Tesshim.pdf>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/LORD-OF-THE-RINGS-SEQUEL-VOLUMES-ONE-AND-TWO/Lord-of-the-Rings-Sequel-Volume-Two-The-Farbanks-Folios-Middle-Earth-in-the-Fourth-Age-by-Liam-Tesshim.pdf>

Now, get the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course!!

COME ON THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IGUAZU COURSE!!

Email meditation1000@gmail.com to get the Energy Enhancement Video Meditation Course or the Iguazu Course

We gave you 45 Spiritual Energy Enhancement books on sign up to energyenhancement.org - Free!!

Now, get the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course!!

The Key to energy enhancement is learning how to ground negative energies..

With Energy Enhancement we find that Intellect, Philosophy, Questions - All are meaningless before the Power of Grounding and the Level 2 Seven Step Process to Remove Energy Blockages! - Stopping Psychic Attack. Grounding Negative Energies, Grounding Negative Emotions, Depression, Anger, Fear, Irritation. Grounding Evil Energy Blockages. The Energy Enhancement Purification of the Energy Body. The Energy Enhancement Purification of the Pain Body. The Karma Clearing Process which cleanses All Past Lifetimes. The Removal of Inner Children back into the Soul thus Integrating the Mind. Simply by removing the Negativity All questions are answered, Peace Produced, Simply. Simply by removing negativity we access the Infinite Energy of the Chakras Above the Head which powers up the psychic vision to see and remove energy blockages and create a new, better, path in life.

Questions - All are meaningless before the Power of Grounding - Grounding Negative Energies, Grounding Negative Emotions, Grounding Evil Energy Blockages. The Power of Grounding comes from simple teachings of the Ancient Techniques of the Kundalini Kriyas and Alchemical VITRIOL which somehow have been forgotten by all Traditional Meditations - So do not look to Traditional

Meditations to solve All your Problems instead look to Energy Enhancement in 5 Levels....

Energy Enhancement Level 0 Super Chi Prana, Spinal Electricity!! Power, Strength, and Immortality
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 1 Immortality - Activate the Antahkarana! Gain Infinite Energy from the Chakras above the Head - Power UP!! Open Your Third Eye, Gain Super Samadhi Kundalini Alchemical VITRIOL Energy. Ground All Negative Energies. Access Quantum Immortality
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 2 - The Energy Enhancement Seven Step Process to Totally Remove Energy Blockages, Totally Remove All Problems, Totally Remove Negative Emotions, Heal Your DNA, Remove your Karma - OPEN YOUR LIFE!!
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 3 - Eliminate even Deeper Energy Blockages - The Removal of Strategies. Quantum Integration. The Karma Cleaning Process to Totally Eliminate All Your Karma, all your Trauma, all your Energy Blockages from All your Past Lifetimes!!
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 4 - Stop the Suck!! Heal All your Relationships!! Find Your Twin Flame!! MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

Just imagine spending years of your time meditating with lesser courses yet getting nowhere!

With Energy Enhancement you will Speed to your goal, Superfast!

Sale - Incredible Savings! - Save - 50% Off!! - Get Five Levels at 50% Off! - Get All Five Levels when you Buy the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course..Come for a Live Course to Iguazu..

Sale - The Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course has never been cheaper.

Sale - This is the time to buy All Five Streaming Video Levels and Save!!

COME LEARN THE ADVANCED TECHNIQUES OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, NOW!!

Incredible Savings! - Save - 50% Get All Five Levels when you Buy The Energy Enhancement More than Superhuman, Soul Operating System Streaming Video Course.. Come for a Live Course to Iguazu..

This is the time to buy All Five Levels of the Super Streaming Video Course and Save!!

We recommend you complete Five Levels of The Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course before you come to Iguazu for more Advanced training..

Get Skype sessions.

Get Reiki Initiations!

Email meditation1000@gmail.com to get the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course or the Iguazu Live Course

ONE PAYMENT FOR ALL FIVE STREAMING VIDEO LEVELS

**Receive FREE!! Energy Enhancement Level 0 Super Chi
Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality**
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy->

[Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm)

PAY FOR ONE LEVEL AT A TIME

Buy the first Level, - Receive FREE!! Energy Enhancement Level 0 Super Chi Prana, Power, Strength, Immortality
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/LEVEL-Energy-Enhancement-Super-Chi-Immortality-Prana-Meditation-Course.htm>

and Energy Enhancement LEVEL 1 Immortality - Gain Infinite Energy from the Chakras above the Head - Power UP!! Gain Super Samadhi Kundalini Alchemical VITRIOL Energy. Ground All Negative Energies. Access Quantum Immortality
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

The FREE!! Energy Enhancement Infinite Wealth Home Training Program is given when you buy Level 2..

Email meditation1000@gmail.com to get the Energy Enhancement Video Meditation Course or the Iguazu Live Course

There is a translation of Hatha Yoga Pradipika which I studied as a young man as part of my studies of Hatha Yoga by my Guru, Theos Bernard who through yoga, pranayama and meditation became accepted as a Rinpoche, Tibetan Reincarnation when he came to the gates of Tibet.

Through the practise of Hatha Yoga from the age of fourteen and the study of Pranayama and Agnisar Kriya at age 21 and then the study of meditation and Shambhavi Mudra at age 28 I gradually built up the happy power of samadhi within my being and became a healer with the National Federation of Spiritual Healers of Great Britain.

My Guru, Swami Satchidananda said that when he was young he could touch a person and take away their Heart disease or Cancer. But later he found the same people coming back with

the same problem. By this he learned that the people had to change themselves, their attitudes, their lives before the disease, a product of all that, could be truly healed. And for this reason, people need to learn to do it for themselves with the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course - or come visit us in India of Iguazu Falls, Brazil.

In reality, Illumination is the final healing required. Although the normal miracle can show what is possible, this should only show the way. So then he started teaching yoga and meditation. Healing came in from the side.

With the addition of Energy Enhancement, came the finish of all the problems associated with Energy Blockages, the bane of every healers life yet at the same time their reason for existence.

I can now say the same for every man and woman on this planet, "Energy Blockages, the Shadow, are the bane of every persons life yet at the same time their reason for existence"

In order to evolve we need to understand that Energy Blockages are the reason for all your problems.

The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course, is the solution.

Satchidanand - "who can know the true greatness of the Raja Yoga. Knowledge, mukti, condition, and Siddhis can be learnt by instructions from a guru alone" Hatha Pradipika 4.8

Can I help you in any way with more information about the course?

Successful people make decisions quickly.

And change them slowly.

Confirm your decision to buy the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course.

COME LEARN THE ADVANCED TECHNIQUES OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, NOW!!

Email meditation1000@gmail.com to get the Energy Enhancement Video Meditation Course or the Iguazu Live Course

Just click below.. to get the Free 45 Energy Enhancement Books..

1. Book - The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali by Satchidanand
Save your life with Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Meditation course.. Book One, Sutra One - Here are complete Instructions on Enlightenment...

ILLUMINATION!!

The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali talks about Illumination as being Nirbija Samadhi. This word is a teaching as to what exactly enlightenment is. Nir means no, and Bija means seed. The seeds of desires which have not yet come to fruition. These Seeds are Energy Blockages. This is the Karma which is yet to come. And as it says in the Yoga Sutras of Patanjali, "The Karma, the Pain, that is to come can be averted" - Book 2 Sutra 16. The removal of Energy Blockages, Grounding their Negative Karmic Mass, is an Energy Enhancement Process called, "Karma Cleaning" - The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course Level 3 of Energy Enhancement.

Each desire seed when watered can addict us to the desire it contains.

In the Yoga Sutras they talk of the method of roasting the seeds - removing the addiction, the slavery to your desires (When you slaver your saliva over something the desire drips out of your mouth) - so that the life they contain is extinguished, they can not germinate even with all the correct conditions, ever again to bring us to Painful Karma. And what roasts the seeds?

This is the concentration of the Light of the Soul in Samadhi, the next highest energy to the mind and there are higher energies still we can contact on the path of Energy Enhancement, as light is concentrated through a lens, as it is focused through the Brow Chakra, Ajna Chakra or through any of the chakras of which the Brow chakra is the Master - this is called Samyama...

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-The-Yoga-Sutras-of-Patanjali-Complete-Instructions-on-Enlightenment-the-Energy-Enhancement-Way-by-Satchidanand.htm>

Do you understand what is being said about the "Free Book - The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - Commentary by Satchidanand"?

Do you understand the depth of knowledge, the Quantum Leap of Understanding, the incisive nature, the complete change of comprehension displayed in just the talk above about the "Free Book - The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - Commentary by Satchidanand"? compared to the lack of penetration by the one thousand commentaries on The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali prior to this incredible work by Satchidanand.

And how much more Knowledge is available In the Book!!

Satchidanand Just Cracked the Code!!

Satchidanand Just Released the Beast!!

Satchidanand gives for the First Time, "Complete Instructions on Enlightenment!!"

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-The-Yoga-Sutras-of-Patanjali-Complete-Instructions-on-Enlightenment-the-Energy-Enhancement-Way-by-Satchidanand.htm>

2. The Buddhist, "Vimalakirti Sutra" in 14 Chapters - by Satchidanand plus one Chapter - The Buddhist Energy Enhancement Kundalini Key is the Buddhist Stupa Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Vimalakirti-Sutra-The-Buddhafield-by-Satchidanand.htm>

3. More Heart Opening & Movie Reviews Book Volume 1 - Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Blacklisted-Esoteric-Movie-Reviews-Book-Volume-1-by-Satchidanand.htm>

4. Movie Reviews Book Volume 2 - Transhumanism and Artificial Intelligence

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Energy-Enhancement-Spiritual-Movie-Reviews-Book-Volume-2-Lucy-Lucyfer-Lucifer-Transhumanism-and-Artificial-Intelligence.htm>

5. The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course Level One - Access Infinite Spiritual Energy!!

Fantastic Resource for Energy Enhancement Meditation Course & all genuine Truth Seekers!!!

November 27, 2016

Format: Paperback|Verified Purchase

There is great wisdom and truth within Satchidanand's books, website and energy enhancement teachings. I feel that Energy Enhancement is the most important work I have ever embarked upon in my life. I am learning a tremendous amount of spiritual knowledge in addition to gaining a much greater understanding about our world. This is the second paperback book I purchased from Energy Enhancement.

However since this is a book about Level 1 initiations I recommend getting this book first. I like having this book to refer to while listening to initiation videos, for study, review, and writing notes. I plan to purchase all three of the currently available Energy Enhancement books in paperback form.

Thanks to Satchi's great teachings and the experiences I have had while doing the level 1 initiations I feel renewed happiness, optimism, & hope. I highly recommend this book for all genuine truth seekers, especially for those working on the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course!!!

Format: Paperback|Verified Purchase

This is an excellent start to the energy enhancement system! Swami Satchidanand has done an excellent job in integrating different spiritual systems and extracting essential wisdom for seekers. Swami Satchidanand has studied with many of the top spiritual masters and this definitely shows in his ability to motivate others. The other review gives a skewed review IMO, I have experienced his online course, the book is an excellent start to the advanced material. People see what they want to see in spiritual teachers and responses can be polarised, clear your own mirror first to see the truth.

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Level-One-Meditation-Access-Infinite-Spiritual-Energy-Kundalini-Key-Antahkarana-Alchemical-VITRIOL-Chakras-Above-Head-Kundalini-Chakra.htm>

6. The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course Level 2 - Remove Energy Blockages Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Level-2-Remove-Energy-Blockages-Antahkarana-Karma-Soul-Monad-Logos-Sirius-Avatar.htm>

7. The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process - Remove Even Deeper Energy Blockages Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Level-3-The-Karma-Cleaning-Process-Remove-Even-Deeper-Energy-Blockages.htm>

8. The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course Level 4 - Master Energy Cords - Gain Fantastic Relationships

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Level-4-Master-Energy-Cords-and-Energy-Vampires-Gain-Fantastic-Relationships.htm>

9. FREE BOOK - 9 OF 45 - Download Super Energy And Sacred Symbols for Perfect Wisdom Enlightenment by Satchidanand - Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Super-Energy-And-Sacred-Symbols-for-Perfect-Wisdom-Enlightenment.htm>

Satchidanand's book challenges assumptions about society's spiritual roots and made people look at them in new ways."

Satchidanand dedicated Super Energy And Sacred Symbols for Perfect Wisdom Enlightenment to "the proposition that concealed within the emblematic figures, allegories and rituals of the ancients is a secret doctrine concerning the inner mysteries of life, which doctrine has been preserved in toto among a small band of initiated minds and hidden from the rest of humanity."

"The result is a gorgeous, dreamlike book of mysterious symbols, concise essays and guided meditations evoking colorful renderings of mythical beasts rising out of the sea, and angelic beings with lions' heads presiding over somber initiation rites in torch-lit temples of ancestral civilizations that had mastered latent powers beyond the reach of modern man."

"The greatest knowledge of all time should be available to the twenty-first century not hidden in Myth and Symbol and ancient libraries where books go to die"

"Within this book, are the sacred colors, shapes and symbols of the Western Mystery Tradition. If a picture is worth a thousand words, then the wisdom contained herein is infinite.

As a reference book for symbols and sacred art, as a gateway into the Western Mystery Tradition, or simply as a pleasant read, this book is well worth adding to your library. You will turn to it again and again, and walk away pleased each and every time."

The Biggest and most Controversial Book of the Century.

The One Book which can Totally Unite the World!!

This Energy Enhancement Book gives the Secrets of Illumination and the Meditational Unity of All the World's Major Religions from their Sacred Symbols. Ancient Egyptian, Masonic, Ancient Greek, Alchemical Taoism, Hindu, Sufi, Zen Buddhism, Christian - Symbols are Legominisms - Ancient Secrets of One Meditation to Create Perfect Illumination - Passed Down from All the Ancient Spiritual Masters from Time Immemorial - Which are the Energy Enhancement Initiations - Guided Meditations indicating..

How to get into Alignment with a Stream of Energy from Kundalini Chakra in the Earth's Center To the Central Spiritual Sun "Brighter than 10,000 Suns" in the Center of the Universe.

Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it — Matthew 13:45-46, King James Version

Again, the Kingdom of Heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found, and hid. In his joy, he goes and sells all that he has, and buys that field — Matthew 13:44, World English Bible

Satchidanand

10. Download.. .. Energy Enhancement Book One.. Link into Infinite Chakra Energies and-Remove Energy Blockages Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Energy-Enhancement-Book-One-Link-into-Infinite-Chakra-Energies-and-Remove-Energy-Blockages.htm>

11. Download.. .. Energy Enhancement Book Two Totally Remove Every Energy Blockage Soul Sucking Energy Cord Connections Master Attachment Desire Infinite Energy Quantum Immortality

Hi, I've been reading through all the 4 e-books in a couple of days, FWIW I found the site through googling words "gnostic" and "chakra" and came to an article on the site. I once literally didn't believe the time when I stopped to go to sleep, that I had been pretty much just reading for 12 hours straight! (including of course every one of the submissions relating to the Argentine junta torture, I felt you were just GODAMNN DARING someone to skip! even just that reading time duration yet relentlessly personal nature of trauma all by itself would mean never being the same again after finding your website!)

I'd like to receive the video course, but also wonder whether you would provide some perspective for me on some odd things that have happened to me that I didn't understand, I was amazed to read in the book the experience of [Dan, I think] and realizing what has happened to me may be similar and you can help me understand it after feeling very alone with these things. I will write it in a longer form in new email if you will be willing to read and comment, I will just say now that I think one strange day as an ignorant know-it-all teenager, 17 I think (21 years ago now) when I defaced every 7th page of a copy of the New Testament with inverted pentagrams may have something to do with it all! In between reading all the books back to back I slept with, for the first time really, asking to be shown in dream what stops me from working on my projects (I perfectly fit your description of a head in the clouds dreamer feeling revolt against being born a human animal, the two triangles not being integrated)

And I had by far the most vivid dream I have ever had and only one I can remember where "I" was killed in it (brief

nothing then a bizarre future life continuation of dream) which started from recognizable home street surroundings (unusual for me in dreams) but meeting an intense man (?) controlling me by thick cord to make me sway around or whatever he wanted Regards, Peter

Download The Above Book.. Energy Enhancement Book Two - Totally Remove Every Energy Draining Energy Blockages and the Soul Sucking Energy Cord Connections. Master Attachment and Desire. Access Infinite Energy and Quantum Immortality! Live Forever!

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Energy-Enhancement-Book-Two-Totally-Remove-Every-Energy-Blockage-Soul-Sucking-Energy-Cord-Connections-Master-Attachment-Desire-Infinite-Energy-Quantum-Immortality.htm>

12. Meditate and get Rich Volume 1..

One of the forgotten Secrets of Wealth and Richness is the Alchemical transmutation of lead into Gold.

Understand the Ancient formulas of Alchemy to release the Sources of Internal and External Wealth..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-meditate-and-get-rich.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Meditate-and-Get-Rich/Meditate-and-Get-Rich.pdf>

13. Meditate and get Rich Volume 2..

In this book we find two classics of the Wealth cannon.. The Science of Getting Rich by Wallace Wattles and Think and Grow Rich written by Napoleon Hill together with Satchidanand's pithy text..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-meditate-and-get-rich-volume-2.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Meditate-and-Get-Rich-2/Meditate-and-get-Rich-Volume-2.pdf>

Energy Enhancement Infinite Wealth Home Training Program is given when you buy Level 2..

Here below we have the technical foundations of the Wealth program in the Siddhi Program.

Currently we have a nine hour Siddhi program - The Opening of the Heart.

Later an expansion of Energy Enhancement Infinite Wealth Home Training Program into a 26 hour course..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Siddhi-Program/The-Energy-Enhancement-Siddhi-Program-Book.pdf>

14. Opening the Third Eye..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Opening-the-Third-Eye.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Opening-the-Third-Eye/Opening-the-Third-Eye.pdf>

15. Book 15 out of 45 Free Books with Energy Enhancement..15. Eliminating the Shadow.. In this book, Satchidanand trashes the greatest most intellectual investigators and descriptors of the Shadow and the Shadow Subpersonalities.

Great People - The Highest of All Humanity - Jordan Peterson, Carl Jung, Nietzsche, and every Psychotherapy, Psychological therapist who can describe the problem of the

Shadow, talk about the problem of the shadow but have no Practical solution to the Shadow. All of those guys Failed to Solve the Problem of the Shadow. None of these guys have Any practical solution for the Shadow.. And it is the Shadow Subpersonalities which is the Source, The Fount, of All Evil on this Planet... And the Source of All Evil within You!!

Carl Jung says.. “There is no generally effective technique for assimilating the shadow. It is more like diplomacy or statesmanship and it is always an individual matter. First one has to accept and take seriously the existence of the shadow. Second, one has to become aware of its qualities and intentions. This happens through conscientious attention to moods, fantasies and impulses. Third, a long process of negotiation is unavoidable.” (Carl Jung)

As Jung notes in the passage above, he thought there is no general technique to integrate the shadow, even though the Buddha and Jesus Christ exemplified the Ancient Meditation Technology which is the only means for removing the Shadow. For thousands of years great souls have come to earth to demonstrate otherwise, that enlightenment is, "Tat tvam asi" Thou art that!! You are a part of the Universe and have nothing else to seek.

Energy Enhancement Meditation including Level 1 Alchemical VITRIOL to Ground Pain and Trauma from Memories and the Energy Enhancement Level 2 Seven Step Process to remove Energy Blockages by Purifying them then Integrating them with the Soul to create ONE Soul Infused Personality creating Spiritual Insight – combined with psychological knowledge Energy Enhancement is THE complete way of processing and integrating your Shadow Side into wholeness.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Eliminating-the-Shadow-Jordan-Peterson-Carl-Jung-Nietzsche-Maslow-Campbell.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Eliminate-the-Shadow/Eliminate-The-Shadow-Carl-Jung-Nietzsche-Jordan-Peterson-Joseph-Campbell.pdf>

See Swami Satchidanand talk about the Shadow on Videos

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/energy-blockages-and-the-ego-the-shadow-the-sub-personalities_6HdkJUhu57NDv5G.html

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/swami-satchidanand-responds-to-jordan-peterson-on-the-logos-your-shadow-and-enlightenment_thRQxc5GVPsS558.html

I am writing today because this is so important.

Only Energy Enhancement can Annihilate Evil on Earth and change this Planet into a Planet of Love and Light in this Place, for You, for Me, for the Entire Human Race.

It is about The Energy Enhancement Elimination of All Evil on this Planet.

You remember my latest book, Eliminating the Shadow Subpersonalities..

It is beneficial for everyone to heal themselves by removing ALL blockages using Energy Enhancement advanced techniques. Not just a handful.

Because the Shadow Subpersonalities are the Source, the Fount, of All Evil on this Planet.

The Shadow Subpersonalities are essentially Evil because they are cut off from the energies of God and thus from Good, because Only God is Good!!

Shadow Subpersonalities are virtual machines existing within the mind computer but with no access to God, "They are

minds of metal and wheels" - Tolkien, with no access to genius because the geni etymologically, is the Soul.

Shadow Subpersonalities, cut off from the energies of God, can only live off the Soul infused Personality or the Essence within themselves or that Energy within other people.

Shadow Subpersonalities Vampirise the Energy of God and devise Evil schemes to get it.

Strategies, - the Strategies of the Vampire are all Attention Seeking schemes to Vampirise your Energy. The Poor Me Addictions, the Violator Bullying, the Selfish Competitive Black Star, the Sabotaging Self Destructor, are all Drama Queens - just a little Evil to destroy lives - Your Life, the Lives of your family, your City, and your Country.

You can see all these strategies busily at work in the people around you. You might even see them at work in yourself. Know that these strategies are even now turning you against the One Course which can Remove them.

ONE COURSE, ONE SOUL INFUSED PERSONALITY, ONE WORLD OF LOVE AND LIGHT!!

The Energy Enhancement Seven Step Process Can Easily Remove All your Strategies and Subpersonalities!

Most people are just a little evil, but over many lifetimes, as the number and power of Subpersonalities grow within you, so that the Demon on your left shoulder, debating with the Angel on your right shoulder becomes so powerful that you become more and more Evil.. Until you are entirely taken over by Evil.. Possessed by Evil, a Servant of Satan!!

THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT ELIMINATION OF ALL EVIL

You can see in the picture below that most people are controlled by Shadow Subpersonalities.

The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process - Remove Even Deeper Subpersonality Energy Blockages Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Level-3-The-Karma-Cleaning-Process-Remove-Even-Deeper-Energy-Blockages.htm>

These Evil Shadow Subpersonalities band together to take you over and repress the Soul infused Personality. They are then Evil psychopaths and this is bad enough. But when these Evil Shadow taken over people band together into groups, Satanic Evil Religions, Bloodline Families and Bloodline Races, Secret Societies, Cartels, Banksters - giving courses on how to repress further the soul infused personality - how to become even more Evil - then this is what and why I write in my Against Satanism series of Books - currently Nine volumes available for FREE!! when you sign up for the newsletter at energyenhancement.org .

Satanism is gradually being instituted as the New World Order.

The New World Religion, defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual - read Toynbee. Satanism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. LGBTP - The Satanist Ritual Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Pedophilia, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly as a prelude to Ritual

Human Sacrifice and Ritual Baby Sacrifice. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society destroyed through the fear of mandatory Ritual Human Sacrifice.

SEE THE VIDEO - HOW SATAN STEALS THE SOULS AND ENERGY OF ALL HIS FOLLOWERS

http://eemeditationvideo.org/watch/how-satan-steals-the-souls-and-energy-of-all-of-his-followers-revealed_DrCx7XVNAbLtQP5.html

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Eugenics.

Innoculate yourself Against Satanic Globalism which created Cybele and Attis, Baal, Molech, Zeus, Venus, Pedophile Plato, No Soul Aristotle, Catholicism, Protestantism, the Illuminaughty, Sabatean Frankism, Crowley's Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), Islam, Wahhabic ISIS, the Muslim Brotherhood, Communism, Socialism, Gaia and Satanic Hitler's Pagan Eugenic Nazism by Downloading.. The Energy Enhancement Books - Against Satanism Volumes 1 - 9 by Satchidanand.

To understand how and why Evil has taken over this Planet, and how Energy Enhancement can free this Planet from All Evil... READ THE AGAINST SATANISM SERIES OF NINE BOOKS!!

With Energy Enhancement Remove All these Evil Subpersonalities within you whilst you have the chance..

ONLY ENERGY ENHANCEMENT CAN ELIMINATE ALL EVIL!!

The Energy Enhancement Meditation Course is designed to

1. Open the Third Eye,
2. Use Alchemical VITRIOL to Remove Negative Energies,
3. Annihilate Negative Emotions,
4. Eliminate Gross Bodily Infirmities,
5. Access Infinite Spiritual Energy from the Chakras Above the Head,
6. Accelerate your Evolution,
7. Speed Up!! your Process,
8. Enable your Enlightenment,
9. Intimate your Illumination,
10. Pursue your Purification,
11. Blow up your Blockages,
12. Vibrate your VITRIOL,
13. Charge your Chakras,
14. Promote your Protection,
15. Subdue your Subpersonalities,
16. Sedate your Shadow,
17. Create Blooming Health,
18. Walloping Wealth,
19. Total Removal of All Blockages,
20. Total Removal of All Subpersonalities,
21. The Attainment of Goals, whatever you want, by removing the blockages preventing attainment of the goal.
22. Integration with the Soul,
23. One Soul Infused Personality,
24. Illumination,
25. Enlightenment,
26. Psychic Powers,
27. Eliminate all Evil in You and throughout the Whole Planet,
28. The Whole Universe of Love, Light, Happiness,
29. Genius - the Creation of Beauty, Abundance,
30. Invincibility, Strength, Goodness, God, and Heaven Here on Earth - NOW!!!!

Only Energy Enhancement can Annihilate Evil on Earth and change this Planet into a Planet of Love and Light in this Place, for You, for Me, for the Entire Human Race.

The best way to get around the internet censors and their shadow banning and make sure you see the stuff I publish is to subscribe to the mailing list for my website, energyenhancement.org which will get you an email notification for everything I broadcast and Free download access to the 45 Spiritual Books I publish. My work is entirely reader-supported and the incredible Energy Enhancement Meditation Course supported so if you enjoyed this piece please consider sharing it around, throwing some money into my hat directly to my bank account (email me) via Transferwise, buying my hard copy books on Amazon <https://www.amazon.com/s?k=swami+satchidanand> Everyone, has my permission to republish or use any part of my work (or anything else I've written) in any way they like free of charge.

READ THE AGAINST SATANISM SERIES OF NINE BOOKS!!

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 21 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual - read Toynebee.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. LGBTP - The Satanist Ritual Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly as a prelude to Ritual Human Sacrifice. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society destroyed through the fear of mandatory Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in

every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, Facebook, Twitter, International Companies, Vatican, Transhumanism, CRISPR Androids, Eugenics..

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowleyan Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and their minions, and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religions, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 years. It's what the old Roman Empire, The Babylonian Empire of Satanic Nimrod, and the Cult of Appollo and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, every Gang has Blackmail Rituals before you can join. Making your Bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join. Drug Cartels like MS13, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can progress.

Epstein did not kill himself. He videoed Scientists from MIT and Harvard, Oligarchs, Politicians etc, Pedophilizing young girls then Blackmailed them into doing the work of his Trillionaire sponsors - MKULTRA, Transhumanism, CRISPR Androids. As their willing victims are given access to stealing higher quantities of money, so they must go to the next level of Ritual. First it is 15 year old girls who look 25. Then it's 12 year olds, 5 year olds, and then it's the murder of children, babies!

All to create a Satanic Society of Total Control through Human Sacrifice, poverty, lack of education, poison in the air, water and food. Lack of infrastructure, education and Total Control of the Media.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and

Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..
EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!

<http://www.energyenhancement.org>

The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society
JFK (27 April 1961)

The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedingsâ€¦ For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence â€” on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

JFK (27 April 1961)

What We See when we Remove an Energy Blockage is the Secret of Infinite Energy, Secret of Eternal Life, the Secret of Immortality. Energy Blockages are Satanic, and it is this we see directly when we remove the blockages with the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course.. Energy Blockages do not exist alone, they are part of a network of evil, a network of control, which is designed not to allow people to understand the nature of that control, the purpose of that control, so as to maintain that control and the flow of energy - stolen from all human beings - to allow an elite of Black magicians, Sorcerers, Enchanters, Warlocks, Witches, Necromancers, Devils, Dark Gods... to live forever, Immortally, in private Universes, outside the body and then to download into a body from time to time, to maintain their Plantation, their Farm, their Property, to maintain the flow of stolen spiritual energy to them from every human being on this planet - Eternally. This is why I wrote Eight volumes of Against Satanism..

See this..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Third-Eye-Psychic-vision-see-Remove-Energy-Blockage-Secret-of-Infinite-Spiritual-Energy-Eternal-Life-Immortality-meditation-Energy-Enhancement-Seven-Step-Process.htm>

In order to remove blockages using the Level 2 Seven Step Process, Internally, we teach you how to Ground every trace of Satanic Energy which makes sick, which perverts, which degenerates!

Externally we see the effect of Satanic Energy Blockages and their creators, on the World.. This is why I wrote Nine volumes of Against Satanism..

16. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 1 - The Satanic History of the World Part 1

Protect Yourself against the Satanic Science of Energy Blockages with The Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Meditation Course. Inoculate yourself Against Globalism by Downloading.. Energy Enhancement Books - Against Satanism in Nine Volumes by Satchidanand.

We know the effects of meeting one psychopath and the destruction he can wreak in our lives. Wisdom teachings teach how to overcome their strategies and, "stay away from evil".

Satanism, - The Old Religion" - is when all the psychopaths get together in one group to wreck the world - with Covid-19, mrna vaccines, economy and middle class destroying lockdowns and oxygen destroying muzzles - to their benefit. Energy Enhancement Wisdom teachings describe the historical problem and the means to overcome it. "Vampires hate the light of truth".

British Destruction of France with its created French Revolution and Jacobins, commanded by Palmerston, Necker, Bentham, Mazzini and Masonry.

Karl Marx wrote Communism Das Kapital from his office in the British National Library in London from the notes of Ambassador Urquhart. British Superagent Marx creation of Communism in London overturning and degenerating Russia with Jacobin Bolsheviks and Agents Lenin and Stalin - 60 millions murdered and China with Superagent Mao - 100 millions murdered.

Satanic Karl Marx was a British Agent and the Communist takeovers of Russia by the Bolsheviks and British Agents Lenin and Stalin and China by the Red Guards and Satanic 33rd Degree Freemason, Yale Educated Mao.. killed 160 million people in the 20th century..

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Against-Satanism-Volume-1-British-Agents-Satanic-Karl-Marx-Lenin-Stalin-Satanic-33rd-Degree-Freemason-Yale-Educated-Mao.htm>

17. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 2 - Pedophile Plato and No-Soul Aristotle - The Foundations of Western Philosophy!

The inspiration for the fascist state comes from Plato, the male supremacist and apologist for pederasty. Plato is revered as the preeminent classical philosopher, although his apparent advocacy of man/boy sex is not commonly known. A prototypical statement by the philosopher is recorded in George Grant's Legislating Immorality: "Through the nightly loving of boys, a man, on arising, begins to see the authentic nature of true beauty" (Grant, 1993:24).

Plato's Republic is his best known work.

The following is a summary of the Republic from W.K.C. Guthrie's A History of Greek Philosophy:

The Republic (c.370 BC) advances many of Plato's principal ideas, notably those concerned with government and justice. Composed as a debate between Socrates and five other speakers, The Republic is best known for its description of the ideal state (based on Sparta), which Plato argues should be

ruled by Totalitarian Dictator philosopher-kings (Guthrie in Grolier).

As we have noted, the Spartan society was dominated by a pederastic warrior cult that featured mandatory induction of twelve-year-old boys into homosexual partnerships with adult men. Like all such cults, the Spartan military was rigidly hierarchical and elitist. Plato's concept of the "philosopher-king" is that of an autocratic dictator leader appropriate to such a society. The Totalitarian Dictator Philosopher-King rules over a kind of fascist utopia. Interestingly, Plato's idealized society in the Republic includes the elimination of the family as a social unit and the elimination of private property.

READ - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 2 - The Satanic Foundations of Western Philosophy by Satanic Pedophile Eugenocidalist Plato's Republic - "The Concealment of Wickedness and Human Sacrifice" and Satanic No-Soul Aristotle.

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-Against-Satanism-Volume-2-Satanic-Foundations-Western-Philosophy-Satanic-Pedophile-Eugenocidalist-Plato-Republic-Concealment-of-Wickedness-and-Human-Sacrifice-Satanic-No-Soul-Aristotle.htm>

18. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3 - Satanism is defined by Satanic Rituals.. LIVES FOR SATAN! - THESE RITUALS DEFINE SATANISM.. RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION, RITUAL VIRGIN SACRIFICE.. Abortion, Baby Killing, Vaccines, Autism, Pandemics.

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-3-Satanism-is-defined-by-Satanic-Rituals.htm>

Satanism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 21 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual - read Toynbee.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. LGBTP - The Satanist Ritual Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly as a prelude to Ritual Human Sacrifice. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society destroyed through the fear of mandatory Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, Facebook, Twitter, International Companies, Vatican, Transhumanism, CRISPR Androids, Eugenics..

The key is that the Satanic Religion and is current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and their minions, and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religions, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 years. It's what the old Roman Empire, The

Babylonian Empire of Satanic Nimrod, and the Cult of Appollo and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, every Gang has Blackmail Rituals before you can join. Making your Bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join. Drug Cartels like MS13, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can progress.

Epstein did not kill himself. He videoed Scientists from MIT and Harvard, Oligarchs, Politicians etc, Pedophilizing young girls then Blackmailed them into doing the work of his Trillionaire sponsors - MKULTRA, Transhumanism, CRISPR Androids. As their willing victims are given access to stealing higher quantities of money, so they must go to the next level of Ritual. First it is 15 year old girls who look 25. Then it's 12 year olds, 5 year olds, and then its the murder of children, babies!

All to create a Satanic Society of Total Control through Human Sacrifice, poverty, lack of education, poison in the air, water and food. Lack of infrastructure, education and Total Control of the Media.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..
EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!
<http://www.energyenhancement.org>

The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society
JFK (27 April 1961)

The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedingsâ€¦ For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence â€” on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies

by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

JFK (27 April 1961)

READ - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3 - Satanism is defined by Satanic Rituals.. LIVES FOR SATAN! - THESE RITUALS DEFINE SATANISM.. RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION, RITUAL VIRGIN SACRIFICE.. Abortion, Baby Killing, Vaccines, Autism, Pandemics.

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-3-Satanism-is-defined-by-Satanic-Rituals.htm>

PDF

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-3/Against-Satanism-Volume-3-Satanic-Rituals.pdf>

AUDIO BOOK

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-3/Against-Satanism-Volume-3-Satanic-Rituals.pdf.mp3>

The wicked foundations of Clown World

Clown World is built upon a series of intellectual pillars that range from Darwin, Diderot, and Freud to Einstein, Keynes, and Foucault. The first thing that rapidly becomes apparent when one regards them as a set is first, that they are all frauds. The second thing one realizes is what a collection of seriously evil sexual deviants they tend to be:

A French-American professor has accused fellow intellectual Michel Foucault of being a "paedophile rapist", a report by The Sunday Times said.

In an interview, Guy Sorman said he found out about Foucault's behaviour after visiting the late philosopher in Tunisia where he was living in 1969.

"Young children were running after Foucault saying 'what about me? take me, take me'," he said to The Sunday Times. "They were eight, nine, ten years old. He was throwing money at them and would say 'let's meet at 10pm at the usual place'. He would make love there on the gravestones with young boys. The question of consent wasn't even raised."

Sorman argued that Foucault was able to get away with this because of the racial element of his affairs.

"Foucault would not have dared to do it in France... There is a colonial dimension to this. A white imperialism," Sorman said.

In the interview Sorman said he "regrets" not reporting this "extremely morally ugly" behaviour to the police. He added that the press had been aware of Foucault's conduct but were reluctant to publish stories due to his status as France's "philosopher king" alike to that of a "god".

The philosopher who died in 1984 signed a petition in 1977, which sought to legalise sexual relations with children aged 13 or above.

Don't be misled. Whatever aspect of Clown World rhetoric happens appeals to you, be it free trade, freedom of expression, libertarianism, judeo-christianity, equality, tolerance, or respect, it's really all about pedos and human sacrifice. It's literally all designed to lead there in the end.

<https://voxday.blogspot.com/2021/04/the-wicked-foundations-of-clown-world.html>

19. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4 - SATANIC HOMO-
OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER - THE HOMOSEXUAL
ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler
created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to
him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von
Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame
Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich
Nietzsche.

Swami Satchidanand

CONTENTS

Tantra And Homosexuality In Satanic Ritual Homo-
Occultism, Forced Pederasty, Tantra, Sodomy, Anal Sex 10
Ex-Banker Claims He Was Invited To Take Part In Child
Sacrifice Rituals 26 The Alchemical Homunculus And The
Jewish Golem And The Creation Of Evil Energy Blockage
Implants - The Nature Of Good And Evil 49 Homosexual
Ritual And The Cult Of Cybele And The Cult Of Moloch 78
Tantra And Homosexuality In Satanic Ritual - The Satanic
Left And Spiritual Right Hand Paths Of Awakening The
Kundalini 144 In The House Of The Strong Man, Satanic
Sodomy Is The Key - The Sodomitic Ritual Implantation Of
Energy Blockages As Part Of The 10,000 Years Satanic
Science Of Mind Control Through Sub-Personalities Created
Through Hypnotism, Drugs And Tantric Sex 152 The Role Of
Pagan Satanic Ritual Homo-Occultism In Leading The Fall Of
The Roman Empire And The Degeneration Of Hitlers
Germany 22

The Nazis 224 The Nazi Hatred Of Judeo-Christian Anti-
Homosexual Morality - "Homosexuality Is The Backdoor To
Satanic Ritual" 258 Homosexuality And Islamist Terrorism
289 American Homo Fascism 298 Theosophy 316 Jorg Lanz
Von Liebenfels And Ariosophy 323 These Rituals Define
Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual
Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual
Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual

Castration Ritual Sex, Masonic Palladian Rite, Oto Rituals 345
Energy Enhancement And Tantra By Satchidanand - What Is
Tantra? 443 Satanists Pizzagate, Spirit Cooking, Marina
Abramovic, Satanism Worldwide For 10,000 Years 467

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and a means of Totalitarian
Fear Control of Human Sacrifice.

As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China.
Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special
organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day
long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in
Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs
Worldwide

SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL
ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler
created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to
him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von
Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame
Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich
Nietzsche.

Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in
order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler
decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity -
Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all
clerics to the death camps along with all the Ritual burning
holocaust six million Jews.

After that he allied with Islam because Islam promotes a
warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women -
"Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of child
prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse
ring

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_r
ing](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring)

Hitler's NAZI is National Socialism, an offshoot of No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation everywhere, NOW!!

READ - AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4 - SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM, SATANIC HITLER

Click Below..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-4-SATANIC-HOMO-OCCULTISM-SATANIC-HITLER.htm>

20. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 5 - Satanic Economics and the Satanic Principle of Poverty Published Feb 2019

We know the effects of meeting one psychopath and the destruction he can wreak in our lives. Wisdom teachings teach how to overcome their strategies and, "stay away from evil".

Satanism, - The Old Religion" - is when all the psychopaths get together in one group to wreck the world to their benefit. Energy Enhancement Wisdom teachings describe the historical problem and the means to overcome it. "Vampires hate the light of truth".

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual Ordo Templi Orientis are Fake Gangs, created by men as a technique to conquer the world.

The Ancient Satanic Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Global Warming, Eugenics..

And Banking Infiltration by Satanic Banksters supported by the False Fabulous Science of Economics..

And this book pricks the bubble of Fake Satanic Economics because Godly people could never set up the World banking and economic system described in these pages.

Only Satanists could create a system which is against the evolution of Humanity to the Stars.

Instead, the Satanic Banksters promote the Principle of Poverty, barefoot, back on the reservation, in debt to the company store.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-5/Against-Satanism-5-Satanic-Economics-the-Satanic-Principle-of-Poverty.pdf>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-5-SATANIC-ECONOMICS-FALSE-ECONOMICS-THE-PRINCIPLE-OF-POVERTY-Fraud-Debt-Government-Inherited-Money-Rentiers.htm>

20a. Companion Volume to Volume 5 - Satanic Economics and the Satanic Principle of Poverty - The Babylonian Woe - the History of Money and the Phoenicians who created it.

Meyer Amschel Rothschild, who founded the great Satanic international banking house of Rothschild which, through its affiliation with the European Central Banks, still dominates the financial policies of practically every country in the world, said: 'Permit me to issue and control the money of a nation, and I care not who makes its laws.'

In this time, as today, the people were almost entirely at the mercy of the Satanic private persons controlling their money, who then controlled the inflow of precious metals, silver and gold, the foundation of the people's money. The Satanic policies of these controllers from their standpoint as internationalists, with Banks and secret agents in both countries, were necessarily directed towards the creation of war against the well-being of mankind. Frequent wars were above all the prime essential..

1. Arms sales - The selling of weapons and war materiel to both sides of the war.
2. Chaos towards the destruction of the natural system of rule previously defined, which had been the protection of the people, to create the Satanic recruiting process of despair, nihilism, and then Satanism in the people.
3. War booty towards the reinjection into the system of hoarded coin and bullion, and consequent reflation of the money supply;
4. The buying of property, farms and businesses in the defeated country for cents on the dollar.
5. Not the least important, the enslavement of the defeated populace and prisoners of war - gathering of a new crop of slaves for working the poisonous heavy metal mines to replace those stocks of silver and gold, so necessary to the foundation of their money power, and the maintenance of their international hegemony in consequence...

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/The-Babylonian-Woe-History-Economics-Money.pdf>

21. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 6 -The Satanic History of the World Part 2 Published May 2019

See <http://www.energyenhancement.org/8aky78umhxi31.jpg>

Dark Forces have used Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families which have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control humanity, they themselves worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis. In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-6/AGAINST-SATANISM-6-Satanic-History-of-the-World-Part-2.pdf>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-6-The-Satanic-History-of-the-World-Part-2-Infiltrating-Bloodline-Caananite-Phoenician-Jewish-aristocratic-Families.htm>

22. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 7 -The Satanic History of the World Part 3 Published Jan 2020

The Cancer of The Venetian Empire – The Phoenician Empire - Metastases into the Anglo-American Empire. The Suppression of Science.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-7-the-Cancer-of-Venice-Metstatises-into-the-English-American-Empire-and-the-Suppression-of-Science.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-7/Against-Satanism-7-the-Cancer-of-Venice-Metstatises-into-the-English-American-Empire-and-the-Suppression-of-Science.pdf>

23. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 8 -The Satanic History of the World Part 4 Published Jan 2020

The Cancer of The Venetian Empire - The Phoenician Empire - Merges with the Satanic Catholic Church

The reputation and good behaviour of hundreds of millions of good Catholics in no way is questioned by highlighting the deliberate actions of a few thousand dedicated Satanists, Baalists and Luciferians who have caused world wars and sacrificed millions to demon gods.

The Roman Cult and associated networks of Sabbatean and secret Satanic organisations since the 14th and 15th Centuries

is the only time in the history of civilization whereby a "sacred" religious ceremony was established for the systematic and widespread encouragement of its clergy to Satanically ritualistically abuse children...

And Much, Much, More..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-Volume-8/Against-Satanism-8-One-Evil.pdf>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-8-The-Cancer-of-The-Satanic-Venetian-Empire-The-Phoenician-Empire-Merges-with-the-Satanic-Catholic-Church.htm>

24. AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 9 - The Satanic Suppression of Science

Satanic Secret Agents, Aristotle; Contarini, Pomponazzi and Giorgi; Sarpi, Galileo and Kepler; Conti, Newton against Leibniz - The Satanic Corruption of Science by the Satanic, Slave Trading, Drug Running, Bankster run Venetian Empire to suppress Steam, Tesla, Fission and Fusion.

Satanic Control comes from the Satanic, "Policy of Poverty" and the Satanic, "Policy of Poisoning" by means of the, "Borgia Cup" and indeed Satanism itself which is a form of Mind Control to create the Psychopaths who will follow any orders.

These policies are designed to weaken the opposition to the Satanic Religious leaders whose aim is to continue ruling humanity as they have ruled the Human Herd for 10,000 years since Satanic Babylon in order to Steal their Spiritual Energy.

All religions are created by the Fascist Peerage Robber Barons whose Genealogy goes back to Satanic Babylon and their created Religions of Satanism, Luciferianism, the Cult of Apollo, Dionysus, Isis, Horus, Osiris have been created to control the upper levels of society for the real Peerage Robber

Baron owners for thousands of years. Because if you believe a Satanic created, infiltrated religion, you will believe anything, do anything for the compartmentalised top of the Hierarchy.

Yet, "False Gold is there only because Real Gold Exists" - Tamil Siddar Alchemist Thiruvalluvar

If a member of the Peerage Fascist Robber Baron Elite partakes of the normal Satanic Rituals extant for thousands of years designed to reduce people to the level of a psychopathic beast of..

1. Animal and human sacrifice rituals.
2. Canibalism rituals.
3. Drug rituals,
4. Sex rituals - homosexual sodomy rituals - pederasty rituals - bestiality rituals - torture rituals.
5. The castration rituals of Cybele and Attis.

and then you have your pictures and videos taken by Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, or Jimmy Savile, of you doing it, then you tend to follow orders!!

Rather than concentrating on problems with food, security and housing which poverty induces in all, only wealth and education can lead humanity to evolutionary meditation the foundation of Human Evolution to the Stars.

Realise that Austerity is not an accident.

Everything must be planned.

If Austerity can be planned and executed for the USA and Europe over 50 years since the assassination of John Kennedy then wealth too can be planned!!

Only wealth can lead Human Evolution to the Stars, therefore anti-evolutionary Satanism created by the Robber Baron oligarchic elite for the purpose of creating poverty, so as to maintain their control over thousands of years, has acted to

degrade every part of human society including science as the Satanic Frankfurt school has acted to similarly degrade philosophy, music and art, and the Satanic Robber Baron Drug trade has acted to destroy all culture and civilisation and the poisoning of air, food and water by fluoride, genetically modified foods, glyphosate and other pesticides, and incinerator dioxins and VOC's to destroy the health and energy of all humanity.

In order to secure acceptance for their Satanic ideas, the Satanic Venetian Party seeks to control the way people think. If you can control the way people think, say the Satanic Venetians, you can control the way they respond to events, no matter what those events may be.

It is therefore vital to the Satanic Venetians to control philosophy and especially science, the area where human powers of hypothesis and creative reason become a force for improvements in the order of nature.

It is therefore vital to the Satanists to control and suppress science because Science is the source of all Wealth creation which can lift Humanity from the level of a beast to Enlightenment itself.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/FREE-BOOK-AGAINST-SATANISM-VOLUME-9-The-Satanic-Suppression-of-Science.htm>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-9-The-Satanic-Suppression-of-Science/Against-Satanism-9-The-Satanic-Suppression-of-Science.pdf>

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Against-Satanism-9-The-Satanic-Suppression-of-Science/Against-Satanism-9-The-Satanic-Suppression-of-Science.pdf>

25. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 1 THE CLANDESTINE MK ULTRA ACID TEST

DON'T DRINK THE KOOL-AIDE, CHARLAMAGNE, US
 NAVY, THE STRATFORD NEGRO AND THE CLANDESTINE
 MK ULTRA ACID TEST 23
 CUMULUS LINKS TO THE CARLYLE GROUP- NEW
 WORLD ORDER 36
 CHARLAMAGNE, BRIDGER CAPITAL AND THE
 BLACKSTONE GROUP 37
 Lords of the Black Stone 39
 CUMULUS, MK ULTRA OCCULT BUREAU, SEX SLAVES
 AND HOLLYWEIRD 41
 CIA MK ULTRA MONARCH Butterfly Sex Slave Personality-
 Marilyn Monroe 44

Martin Scorsese and Woody Allen are ahead of the pack
 seeking to absolve Satanist film director, Roman Polanski, of
 drugging, raping and sodomizing a 13-year-old child 45
 Polanski and Woody Allen- HollyWeird Buddies for Decades
 45

DON'T DRINK THE KOOL-AID, STANFORD RESEARCH
 INSTITUTE, WAVY GRAVY, JERRY GARCIA, GRATEFUL
 DEAD, THE BOHEMIAN GROVE & THE HART WITCHES
 48

WAVY GRAVY & THE MANAGEMENT 56
 STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE & THE SS
 SONDERKOMMANDO 60
 SRI & THE BOHEMIAN GROVE 64
 SRI & LUCIFER'S SERVANTS- THE UNDERGROUND
 KNIGHTS OF THE BLACK SUN 67
 JERRY GARCIA, A FRIEND OF THE DEVIL IS A FRIEND OF
 MINE 71

JERRY GARCIA, GRATEFUL DEAD, TAVISTOCK
 INSTITUTE & THE CASBS 74
 WAVY GRAVY & THE CIA MK ULTRA MERRY
 PRANKSTERS 80
 WATTS ACID TEST AND THE BLACK WOMAN THAT
 DON'T CARE 90
 BOHEMIAN GROVE, WAVY GRAVY, BLACK OAK RANCH,
 HART WITCHES & THE SIX (6) SLAUGHTERED BLACK
 CHILDREN 96

114

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, STEPHEN BLAKE CRAWFORD,
ARLIS PERRY & THE STANFORD UNIVERSITY CIA
MITHRAS SERIAL SACRIFICANT STRANGLER 114

HIP HOP & THE DARK ART OF RITUAL STRANGULATION
114

CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH Multi-Generational Operative
Perry Yarrow & Devonte 116

EXTRACTS FROM THE JESUIT OATH OF OFFICE: 118

STEPHEN BLAKE CRAWFORD, STANFORD, HUMAN
SACRIFICE & ALEISTER CROWLEY 119

ARLIS PERRY, NORTH DAKOTA & THE PROCESS
CHURCH 120

ARLIS PERRY, MANSON II & SON OF SAM 124

Manson Family Satanic- Masonic Symbol Carved into Body of
Leno Bianca 125

V MAE BRUSSELL, STANFORD, THE CIA MK ULTRA
SATANIC STRANGLER & THE DEATH ANGELS 132

VI CONCLUSION 140

CHRIS BROWN, HIP HOP/RAP GENERATION X,
XXXTENTACION & PRIMORDIAL RITUAL
STRANGULATION RITES OF SATANISTS, HUMAN
CLONES AND CYBORGS 28 06 2018 144

I LUCIFER, CHRIS BROWN, GENERATION NEXT(X) &
THE STRANGLER, XXXTENTACION 144

II CHRIS BROWN & SATANIC MK ULTRA/MONARCH
STRANGULATION RITUAL 150

“DO WHAT THOU WILT SHALL BE THE WHOLE OF THE
LAW” Aleister Crowley [6] 162

“Ritual meals” of blood, flesh, semen, urine, etc., are
consumed by all cult members during sacrifices to Satan.

162

PETER YARROW AND DEVONTE, RITUAL STRANGLING,
MIND CONTROL, BLOOD RITES, STEPHEN MILLER &
WAFFEN SS 25 06 2018 165

I NO INVESTIGATION, NO JUSTICE, RACIAL MASS
MURDER IN AMERICA 165

**II RITUAL STRANGLING & CLANDESTINE MK
ULTRA/MONARCH TRAUMA BASED MIND CONTROL OF
CHILDREN 168**

**The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total
Mind Controlled Slave by Cisco Wheeler and Fritz
Springmeier 171**

**III RITUAL STRANGLING, MYSTERIOUS HUMAN
PHYSIOLOGY & ANCIENT BLOOD RITES 178**

**IV LITTLE TY, HART WITCHES, SOUTH DAKOTA & THE
NINTH SATANIC CIRCLE NETWORK 183**

**V BLACK HILLS- SOUTH DAKOTA, THE HART WITCHES,
HONDURAS & ONE EYED WILLY 189**

**VI WHITE HOUSE, JEWISH BY CHOICE STEPHEN
MILLER AND THE WAFFEN SS 191**

**PUFF THE MAGIC DRAGON, PETER YARROW, DECOYS OF
CIA MK ULTRA POP CULTURE, PEDOPHILES, SATANIC
SACRIFICE & THE HART WITCHES 15 06 2018 202**

**I PUFF THE MAGIC DRAGON & THE BLOOD RITUAL
202**

**II YARROW, CIA CHIEF ALLEN DULLES & CORNELL
UNIVERSITY 204**

III PETER YARROW & RITUALISTIC PEDOPHILIA 205

**IV ROY COHN, MAFIA & SECRET BLOOD SACRIFICE
RITUALS 212**

**V PETER YARROW & PUFF, THE SATANIC AND
PEDOPHILE DRAGON 214**

**VI PETER YARROW, MK ULTRA & THE HART WITCHES
217**

**VII NXIVM, THE JEWISH LINK & CIA MK
ULTRA/MONARCH MIND CONTROL 220**

NVIXM, CIA Mind Manipulators 222

**ROSEANNE BARR, THE MONKEY RABBI, PUSHA T AND
DRAKE BEEF, HUMAN SACRIFICE & POSEIDON'S
PEDOPHILE RING AND CULT 7 06 2018 231**

I ROSEANNE BARR, THE MONKEY RABBI 231

II DRAKE, THE KABBALAH JEW 232

III PUSHA T, LUCIFER'S MINISTER 234

IV POSEIDON, PUSHA T & PHARRELL WILLIAMS 239

V NEPTUNE/POSEIDON'S OWL TEMPLE & EPSTEIN'S
PEDOPHILE RING/CULT 241

VI POSEIDON'S PEDOPHILE RING/CULT & ISRAELI
243

VII ROBERT MUELLER & POSEIDON'S PEDOPHILE
RING/CULT 245

VIII THE WHITE HOUSE, MONKEYS, SEX TRAFFICKING &
NXIVM SEX SLAVES 247

Clare and Sarah Bronfman, and Dr. Jennifer Pena, White
House (WH) Military Office, U.S. Army. Dr. Pena entered the
WH Military Office in 2014 under President Barack Obama.
249

CONCLUSION Kanye & Antichrist BAPHOMET 253

[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-AGAINST-
SATANISM-Mind-Control-Black-Assassins-Volume-1-THE-
CLANDESTINE-MK-ULTRA-ACID-TEST.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-AGAINST-SATANISM-Mind-Control-Black-Assassins-Volume-1-THE-CLANDESTINE-MK-ULTRA-ACID-TEST.htm)

[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-
Assassins-1/BLACK-ASSASSINS-1-THE-CLANDESTINE-MK-
ULTRA-ACID-TEST.pdf](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-1/BLACK-ASSASSINS-1-THE-CLANDESTINE-MK-ULTRA-ACID-TEST.pdf)

26. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume
2 - RACE WITH THE HORNED GOD

RACE WITH THE HORNED GOD, THE HART WITCHES,
DEVONTE, TINY HANNAH AND THE SCANDINAVIANS
22

THE GATES OF HELL, MK ULTRA- OFTEN, RACIAL MASS
MURDER & THE STAGED ESCAPE OF THE HART
WITCHES FROM WITCH MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON
74

HIS EYE IS ON THE SPARROW, DEVONTE AND THE HART
WITCHES, LIES, CIA OCCULT BUREAU & JONESTOWN
117

JUNGLE ACTION: JAYBO, THE BLACK PANTHER & THE
DEHUMANIZATION OF BLACK PEOPLE 157

PART TWO, THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, CIA AND
DANGEROUS ILLUSIONS- PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE
184

**PART ONE, THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, CIA AND
DANGEROUS ILLUSIONS- PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE**

214

**THE BLACK PANTHER & NIKOLAS CRUZ, DARK
DOMINANCE- CIA ROCK IN THE CRADLE OF THE THIRD
REICH 246**

**JAY Z, JAYBO & PANTHER, "GET OUT", THE NEGRO- APE
METAPHOR CARICATURE: THE GLOBAL RACIST
EUGENIC PLOT TO ANIMALIZE, SIMIANIZE AND
COLONIZE BLACK PEOPLE 311**

**U.S. TRADEMARK PROTECTION, JAY Z, JAYBO- NEGRO
SIMIAN HOMINOID CARICATURE, SATANIC MONKEY
GODS & TRIBES 380**

**FROM DONALD J. DRUMPF'S SHITHOLE, DONNY TO
LUCIFER'S COONS JAYBO & CARDI-B AND AFRICA- THE
MOTHER COUNTRY OF THE UNIVERSE 407**

**DONNY HATHAWAY WAS A MURDER VICTIM- REOPEN
DEATH BY SUICIDE! 459**

**THE ASSASSINATION OF DONNY HATHAWAY,
EVERYTHING IS EVERYTHING IN FOUR MOVEMENTS
498**

**OMAROSA, CIA MK ULTRA, GUTTER'S CREW, PIZZAGATE
& THE BLACK WOMAN'S WAR 538**

**THE FALSE FLAG BLACK WOMAN PSYCHOLOGICAL
CIVIL WAR, UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, OMAROSA & AUF
WIEDERSEHEN, FELICIA 583**

**II DONALD J. DRUMPF & SATANIC DARK CIRCLE, THE
FALSE FLAG BLACK WOMAN CIVIL WAR 584**

**Webb's "Dark Alliance," the San Jose Mercury News's
bombshell investigation into links between the crack cocaine
trade, CIA, Nicaragua's Contra rebels, and Black
neighborhoods in California, remains one of the most
explosive and controversial exposés in American journalism.**

595

III OMAROSA, THE WICKED WITCH IS DEAD! 600

**IV THE REAL STRUGGLE TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY FOR
ALL THE PEOPLE RAGES ON 607**

**Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 2
RACE WITH THE HORNED GOD**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-2/Black-Assassins-2-RACE-WITH-THE-HORNED-GOD.pdf>

**27. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume
3 Judge Roy Moore**

Table of Contents

**JUDGE ROY MOORE, TERRY CREWS, ME TOO,
FREEMASONRY, SATANIC CIRCLES & THE PHILOSOPHY
OF MARQUIS DE SADE 26**

**THE CULT OF THE SUPREME BEING, JUDGE ROY
MOORE, THE NEO-NAZI, CONFEDERATE JACOBIN
HIDDEN BEHIND THE MASK OF GOD 77**

**JUDGE ROY STEWART MOORE, TROJAN FIREBRAND &
THE LEAGUE OF UNITED SOUTHERNERS- CRY
AMERICA, CRY! 116**

**JUDGE ROY MOORE OF ALABAMA, THE LEAGUE OF THE
SOUTH & THE SEETHING ENERGY OF LUCIFER 154**

**THREE- WENDY WILLIAMS, HOWLING MAN AND THE
DEVIL & THE SECRET EARTH MOTHER GODDESS CULT
AND THE HARVEST 190**

**THEY'RE ALL GONNA LAUGH AT YOU, WENDY
WILLIAMS, THE WARLOCK, HORNED GOD & THE
SATANIC THIRD RACE MATRIX 247**

**DE COON CAKE WALK, THE JEMELE HILL SECRET
MATRIX, THE RISE OF THE THIRD SATANIC RACE & THE
NFL 285**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-3/Black-Assassins-3-JUDGE-ROY-MOORE.pdf>

**28. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume
4 KATHY GRIFFIN**

Table of Contents

KATHY GRIFFIN, ROSEANNE BARR, THE DEVIL & FALSE
FLAGS, DON'T KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF TRUTH TO
POWER 26

RED SHAMBHALA: PUTIN, DONALD J. DRUMPF, JARED
KUSHNER, THE SEPARATE MASONIC HASIDIC STATE &
THE FLEEING OF A DEMOCRACY 40

DONALD J. DRUMPF, ROBERT MUELLER III, THE HANDS
OF DARK CABAL & THE DEVIL 107

MICHELLE OBAMA, MARIAH CAREY, KANYE WEST, MK
ULTRA, RAINBOWS & DRAGONS 163

U.S. PRESIDENTS DONALD J. DRUMPF & ANDREW
JACKSON, SECRET LORDS OF THE DRAGON DYNASTIES
240

WHERE IS MICHELLE OBAMA, SUNKEN IN THE FLOOR
OR THROWN INTO THE CARIBBEAN SEA? 277

"HELTER SKELTER" THE DEVIL'S JOY ON EASTER
SUNDAY WEEK- DRUMPF'S SS NAZI WUNDERWAFFE
ATOMIC BOMB, ATOMIC DOG STEVE STEVIE STEVENS:
"HUEY'S WAY" 309

[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-
Assassins-4/Black-Assassins-4--KATHY-GRIFFIN.pdf](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-4/Black-Assassins-4--KATHY-GRIFFIN.pdf)

29. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume
5 THE LYNCHING OF FREDDIE GRAY, DON'T RIDE THE
WHITE HORSE

Table of Contents

THE LYNCHING OF FREDDIE GRAY, DON'T RIDE THE
WHITE HORSE 26

HUEY P. NEWTON, A REAL PEOPLE'S HERO, CIA MK
ULTRA, THRID REICH, NASA & BOBBY SEALE- A WHORE
OF LUCIFER 76

PART II, RIDING THE GOAT- BOBBIE KRISTINA, NICK
GORDON, BEYONCE, JAY Z & THE BLACK MUSIC
INDUSTRY 131

PART I, BOBBI KRISTINA, ANGELA BASSETT, MADAME
LAVEAU MEROVINGIANS & THE BLOOD SACRIFICE
NINTH SATANIC CIRCLE198

LET'S DRIVE BOBBI KRISTINA INSANE- WITCHES & WHITNEY, the ILLUMINATI BIO 233
 THE GREAT, GREAT HUEY P. NEWTON, SELMA, THE ILLUMINATI MOVIE, GUN OF THE BLACK SUN & MK ULTRA 272
 BILL COSBY PART IV, SELMA, the ILLUMINATI MOVIE, RISE OF THE BLACK LESBIANIC SATANIC CABAL, DICK GREGORY & HUEY P. NEWTON 315

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-5/Black-Assassins-5-THE-LYNCHING-OF-FREDDIE-GRAY.pdf>

30. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 6 BILL COSBY PART III- SAMMY DAVIS, JR., SHARON TATE, SATANISM & BLACK SATANIC CABAL

Table of Contents

BILL COSBY PART III- SAMMY DAVIS, JR., SHARON TATE, SATANISM & BLACK SATANIC CABAL 27
 BILL COSBY PART II, ANNA NICHOLE SMITH, PLAYBOY MANSION AND THE SATANIC CIRCLE OF THE VRIL AND THE DARK MESSIAH 52
 BILL COSBY, PROJECT ARTICHOKE, MENGELE & THE DARK MESSIAH, PART I 80
 ADRIAN PETERSON, LITTLE TYRESE & THE NINTH SATANIC CIRCLE CHILD SACRIFICE CULT 105
 DRAGON CREEPTH: THE NFL, ADRIAN PETERSON, FALLEN ANGELS, & CEREMONIAL SLAUGHTER 160
 LIFT THE VEIL OF SATAN, RAY RICE, FALSE FLAGS & NFL ILLUMINATI 210
 UNWORLDLY, GENOCIDE IN GAZA, EBOLA AND THE GHOST OF SS BARON OTTO VON BOLSCHWING 252
 Mae Brussell: Elmer Bobst & Nixon's "Kitchen Cabinet" 268

"Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies to support his far flung covert operations... By the time the Gehlen Organization became part of the West German state, Gehlen already had his agent-in-place in the United States. He was Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing, who had

been a captain in Heinrich Himmler's dreaded SS and Adolph Eichmann's superior in Europe and Palestine. Von Bolschwing worked simultaneously for Dulles' OSS. When he entered the U.S. in February 1954, he cleverly concealed his Nazi past. He was to take over Gehlen's network not only in this country but in many corners of the globe. He became closely associated with the late Elmer Bobst [Pilgrim's Society; SMOM; anti-Jewish; accused of sexual abuse granddaughters and great-great-granddaughters] of Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical, a godfather of Richard Nixon's political career. In 1969, he showed up in California with a high-tech firm called TCI that held classified Defense Department contracts. His translator for German projects was Helene van Damme, Governor Ronald Reagan's appointment secretary." [45] 268

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-6/Black-Assassins-6---BILL-COSBY-PART-III.pdf>

31. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 7
IN THE NAME OF SATAN, PALESTINE, NBA ILLUMINATI,
BLACK SATANIC CABALS & MALAYSIA AIRLINES FLIGHT
17

Table of Contents

IN THE NAME OF SATAN, PALESTINE, NBA ILLUMINATI,
BLACK SATANIC CABALS & MALAYSIA AIRLINES FLIGHT
17 27

In the Name of Satan, Genocide of the Palestinian People
27

DOUBLE BIND: DONALD STERLING, NBA, GENOCIDE,
TANTRISM & THE PLOT AGAINST THE PEOPLE 56
95

When I first heard that the NFL as a "league or association" was officially celebrating Hispanic Heritage Month, I had to scratch my head in puzzlement. I not saying that the NFL should celebrate Black History Month instead. There are twelve months a year and 365 days a year. There is enough justification for America to celebrate each month and every day of the year to the People of Color's contribution to this

country; and condemn its atrocities against them, whether Black, Brown or Yellow. 95

But, why would the predominantly Black player NFL officially celebrate Hispanic Heritage Month and give token observance to, and dismiss the significance of Black History Month? Why wouldn't the NBA or NFL openly support Black History Month that is expressly articulated to humbly HELP save their Black Fan Base and majority Black Players and their families from racial injustice and extermination— GENOCIDE in America? But for, to confuse, divide, conquer and continuity DOMINATE the masses by deception and PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE. 96

DONALD STERLING & THE RISE OF THE BLACK MESSIAH- NBA ILLUMINATI GONE WILD 99

AMERICA- THE NATION OF HYPOCRITES, NBA, THE BRADY BUNCH ALEX RAMPAGE & MAJESTIC MIND CONTROL 152

DANCE WITH THE DEVIL, BAD ASSED HEWLETT-PACKARD- MICHAEL DAVID DUNN, JORDAN DAVIS & AARON ALEXIS 207

SOMETHING AIN'T RIGHT- JORDAN DAVIS, DELTA PEOPLE, TONY BLAIR & THE FAITH FOUNDATION 265

PHARRELL WILLIAMS- HOLLYWEIRD'S LITTLE LUCIFER, A MASTER OF DECEPTIONS AND ILLUSIONS 282

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-7/Black-Assassins-7-IN-THE-NAME-OF-SATAN.pdf>

32.Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 8 - BEYONCE, SATANIC JAY & ALEISTER CROWLEY 666'S VEILED SATANIC SEX MAGICK AT THE 2014 GRAMMY'S

Table of Contents

BEYONCE, SATANIC JAY & ALEISTER CROWLEY 666'S VEILED SATANIC SEX MAGICK AT THE 2014 GRAMMY'S 29

The January 26, 2014 56th Grammy Awards was far more flagrantly Satanic then I had envisioned. Katy Perry's Grammy

“Dark Horse” performance is widely recognized as a Satanic Rite and “Open Witchcraft and Satanism on Display.”[1]

29

“Rose, my dear, you filthy whore, would you be ever so nice as to do a magick ritual with me today?” –the BEAST, Aleister Crowley[7] 32

“Drunk in Love” introduced Beyonce’s new MK ULTRA Sex Kitten alter personality “Yoncé”, above, that is far more “FILTHY”, erotic, perverse and lustful than Demotic Sasha Fierce. 32

Yoncé– the 2014 Grammy’s Sex Magick Show & the Scarlet Woman 46

Lucifer’s Color is BLUE [41] 47

Babalon (also known as the Scarlet Woman, Great Mother or Mother of Abominations) is a goddess found in Aleister Crowley, the Great BEAST 666’s mystical system of Thelema. In her most abstract form, she represents the female sexual impulse and the liberated woman; she is also identified with MOTHER EARTH, in her most fertile sense.[42] 47

At the Grammy’s, Yoncé and Satanic Jay performed an erotic piece co-written by Beyonce called “Drunk in Love.” Its lyrics express “UNBRIDLED LUST” [43] and ancient phallic-Masonic worship,[44] 47

I’ve been drinking, I’ve been drinking I get filthy when that liquor get into me I’ve been thinking, I’ve been thinking Why can’t I keep my fingers off it, baby?[45] 47

“We be all night, and everything alright No complaints for my body, so fluorescent under these lights Boy, I’m drinking, walking in my l’assemblage ... If you scared, call that reverend Boy, I’m drinking, INNA bring it right...”[46] 47

Compare Nin-imma Symbol with Hathor’s Symbolic Wig 49

Nin-imma(Earth Mother) is a Sumerian, Babylonian, and Akkadian fertility goddess and deification of the female sex organs. Her parents are ENKI and Ninkurra. Her name derives from the Sumerian words nin – goddess, and imma – water that created everything. [50] 49

In Great Antiquity, Nin-imma is known by many names and spellings mainly Ninhursag (Earth Mother),[53] Ninmah (“Great Queen”) and Nintu (“Lady of Birth”). Both Nin-imma

and Nin-anna traits are similar to the Kemet Goddess WORSET (Hathor).[54] 50

Reverend Boy- unlike being an ordained minister, for instance, a Reverend of the Church of Satan is who is revered by the believers or Satanists- while a priest or minister is one who dedicates their life to preaching religion to others.[61] Basically, Drunk in Love, recounts one of the Great BEAST's continuous Satanic Tantra-Sex Magick Ritual sometimes referred to as the Babalon Workings that involves Crowley's satanic philosophies, and Demoness Scarlet Women.[62]

52

[49] Pinkham, Mark Amaru, Guardians of the Holy Grail, The Knights Templar, John the Baptist and Water of Life, Adventures Unlimited (2004), pg. 159 67

THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS- SATANIC JAY Z, MAGNA CARTA- HOLY GRAIL, ILLUMINATI & HER MAJESTY'S SECRET SERVICE 68

12 YEARS A SLAVE, TRAYVON MARTIN, ILLUMINATI & HER MAJESTY SECRET SERVICE 116

The X Club created academics who would promote Darwin's ideas of evolution and eugenics. This information is taken from an excellent internet article by Jan Irvin, "How Darwin, Huxley, and the Esalen Institute launched the 2012 and psychedelic revolutions – and began one of the largest mind control operations in history." [62] 151

"Via the Esalen [Michael Murphy] Institute this multi-generational plan to "evolutionize" (– their idea of evolution was just for them and the elites, not the rest of society whom they planned to dumb down and exterminate..." [64] 152

FAT MEAT AIN'T GREASY: THE BUTLER, LUNACY, ILLUMINATI & HUEY P. NEWTON 163

The CIA (MK ULTRA- MONARCH) had to find and figure out who Huey was, and prevent another Huey P. Newton from rising among the masses. Even the ILLUMINATI and Satanic Bloodlines (Priory of Sion) were also extremely curious about Huey. 277

[105] Reston, Jr, James, Warriors of God: Richard the Lionheart and Saladin in the Third Crusade, pg. 152 286

[107] Reston, Jr, James, Warriors of God: Richard the Lionheart and Saladin in the Third Crusade, pg. 152 286

**GEORGE ZIMMERMAN, THE SHADOW OF HIMMLER,
CIA- MK ULTRA AND THE PROVIDENCE OF GOD 293**

In 1947, Big Papa's first official CIA assignment was to cover Ambassador Prentice Cooper in Lima, Peru. He said that the Peruvian military was still wearing Nazi war helmets and goose stepping.[42] 313

Cooper wasn't a junior ambassador. He was out of Princeton University, and had been the former governor of Tennessee. During his administration as governor, the U.S. government began the ultra secret Oak Ridge Tennessee Manhattan Project to build America's first atomic bomb. 313

In 1944, he trailed only Freemason of the 33 degree, Harry S. Truman, for the vice presidency of the United States. In 1946, President Truman appointed Cooper as the Peruvian Ambassador.[43] 313

Mason Sturmbannführer SS Friedrich Schwend 315

The CIA had a big ultra secret asset and operation concealed in Lima, Sturmbannführer SS Friedrich Schwend of Himmler's ultra secret SS counterfeiting Operation BERNARD. 315

In 1945, OSS Chief Allen Dulles had recruited SS Schwend as an agent in the Reinhard Gehlen Org. Through him, Dulles recovered millions in SS gold, American and British counterfeit dollars and pounds. However, the U.S. discovered that Schwend and the SS continued its counterfeiting operation under deep cover.[44] 315

In 1947, when things got too hot for Schwend in Europe, the CIA and the Gehlen Org packed him up and sent him off to Cooper and Big Papa in Lima.[45] 315

**TRAYVON MARTIN, THE SHADOW OF CALIBAN, ROOT
RACES & THE SATANIC-MASONIC SACRIFICE 337**

**TO MY COURAGEOUS YOUNG SISTER RACHEL JEANTEL,
YOU FACED DRAGONS TO DELIVER TRAYVON MARTIN'S
MESSAGE TO THE WORLD 372**

**BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, JAMES CLAPPER, EDWARD
SNOWDEN, NSA, SPACE KIDS & THE TROLLS (NAZIS)
UNDER THE BRIDGE 380**

**PART II, THE BOY FROM BRAZIL, BARACK HUSSEIN
OBAMA II, THE SS & DR. JOSEF MENGELE 420**

**REV. JIM JONES & BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMBA II- THE
BOY FROM BRAZIL, Part 1 443**

DJANGO UNCHAINED & KATT WILLIAMS, DICK GREGORY, HOUSE NEGROES & PAUL JOSEF GOEBBELS 469

KATT WILLIAMS, MENSA & THE DJANGO UNCHAINED DECEPTION 492

“SOMEWHERE OVER THE RAINBOW” KATT WILLIAMS, KURT COBAIN & THE CIA MK ULTRA- FINDERS 522

A CASE FOR GENOCIDE: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES- DONALD DAVID DEFREEZE, YUSUF BEY IV & THE DELIBERATE DESTRUCTION AND DECONSTRUCTION OF BLACK INSTITUTIONS 561

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-8/Black-Assassins-8-BEYONCE.pdf>

33.Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 9 - ON COLSTON WESTBROOK, THE SLAYING OF DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER & THE HUMAN HORROR STORY

Table of Contents

ON COLSTON WESTBROOK, THE SLAYING OF DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER & THE HUMAN HORROR STORY 28

THE ANATOMY OF AN OAKLAND POLITICAL ASSASSINATION, THE BILDERBERG GROUP TROJAN HORSE: DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER 57

SPACESHIPS AND KNIGHTS OF THE BLACK SUN, THEY MAKE MONSTERS AND SLAVES OF MEN- THE MAKING OF YUSUF BEY IV & BLACK ASSASSINS 106

U CANT TOUCH THIS, YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, RICHARD AOKI, BPP, CIR & THE ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM 144

THE RISE OF THE KNIGHT OF THE BLACK SUN, WADE MICHAEL PAGE, THE JOKER, COLORADO BADLANDS, COLUMBINE & PSYOPS 181

THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS, JOKER JAMES HOLMES, MIND CONTROL ASSASSINS, SALK TEMPLE, AQUARIANS & ALIEN RESURRECTIONS 215

RISE OF THE DARK KNIGHTS, THE JOKER JAMES HOLMES, VRIL MAIDENS, MASS MURDER & THE SATANIC PRINCIPLE 240

YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, MINISTER FARRAKHAN, WHITNEY HOUSTON, DIANETICS, VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS, NAZI FLYING SAUCERS & NEW BABYLON 261

YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, MINISTER FARRAKHAN, SCIENTOLOGY, DIANETICS, DEMONS & DEVILS, THE PARADIGM SHIFT 282

YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, INC. & BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE COVERT WAR AGAINST BLACK MUSLIMS AND THE NATION OF ISLAM 306

PART 1, YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, INC., COINTELPRO, PROJECT CHAOS, JESUITS AND KNIGHTS & THE COVERT DESTRUCTION OF BLACK INSTITUTIONS 322

MURDER AT THE WESTERN WHITEHOUSE, WHITNEY HOUSTON, MOSSAD & ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE TELEPATHY AND HOLOGRAMS 346

WHITNEY HOUSTON, TRAYVON MARTIN, THE MOSSAD & THE PROOF OF THE CRIME IS THE COVER-UP 366

Pandora's Box, Ray J-Little Lucifer, Young Buck, Clive Davis & the Assassination of Whitney Houston 400

WHERE'S THE BRIEFCASE? CRACK COCAINE CONFESSIONS, COINTELPRO, JURY NULLIFICATION & THE ASSASSINATION OF CHAUNCEY BAILEY 423

PRESIDENT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, THE EVE OF POST HUMAN RENAISSANCE, CYBORGS & MASS MURDER, MAYHEM, THE STATE OF PERMANENT WARFARE 447

THE GREAT BETRAYAL OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION, PRESIDENT BARAK OBAMA & THE GHOSTS OF FRANK WISNER AND HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS OTTO ALBRECHT ALFRED VON BOLSCHWING FROM HELL 479

[47]

<http://www.gemharmony.com/Gemstones/GemstonesBloods tone.htm> 505

LIL WAYNE & BABY (BIRDMAN), RELEVATIONS, THE TEA PARTY DECEPTION AND FALSE SATANIC RITES OF LOST NEGROES 508

FROM THE GREGORY FILES: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE ENIGMA OF BILLY MAPP, THE ZEBRA MURDERS & AL CONSTAN 532

THE GREAT GLOBAL BETRAYAL, BLACK ENTERTAINMENT TELEVISION (BET) BRINGING IN THE NEW YEAR 2011 FOR A NEW WORLD ORDER WITH LUCIFER'S WORKSHOP: YOUNG MONEY/CASH MONEY 576

MIND RAPE OF THE BLACK DIVA, WHITNEY HOUSTON & RE-IMAGING BLACK MOTHERHOOD & BLACK MESSIAH FOR A LUCIFERIAN NEW WORLD ORDER 592

MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE? 637

MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE? 644

FAREWELL TO MORPHEUS: THE BETRAYAL OF AMERICA & JOHN ALLEN WILLIAMS (MUHAMMAD) 653

THE MEN WHO STARED AT GOATS: ROMANCING THE SS? 660

FLENAUGH, MUHAMMAD & MALVO: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES THAT DON'T STARE AT GOATS 663

NAZIS PLAY THIS HAARP, BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES & TESLA TECHNOLOGIES 676

MK ULTRA: The Case of Ronnie Flenaugh AKA Al Rashid, Part I 698

(Bloodlines: Oakland's Black Manchurian Candidates) 699

Oakland's Black Jedi Knight Assassin: Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. 715

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-9/Black-Assassins-9-WHITNEY-HOUSTON-DIANETICS-VRIL-SOCIETY-MAIDENS-NAZI-FLYING-SAUCERS-NEW-BABYLON.pdf>

34. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume 10 -THE BIG SWITCH, ALICIA KEYS: BAPHOMET'S NEW HIP HOP MISTRESS

Table of Contents

THE BIG SWITCH, ALICIA KEYS: BAPHOMET'S NEW HIP HOP MISTRESS 28

For Colored Girls, The Secret Plot to Re-Imagine Christianity, Satanism & Black Family, A Crime Against Humanity 58

THE DOUBLE BIND: SALT, ANGELINA JOLIE, NAZIS, SCIENTOLOGY, NAZIS, MK ULTRA & THE BLACK CYBORG CONSPIRACY 84

ONE STEP BEYOND: BARACK OBAMA, NASA, SPACE KIDS & THE SECRET CYBORG PROJECT 110

DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE, BARACK OBAMA, TOM MORELLO & SATANISM, SPACE KIDS AND THE CYBORG PROJECT 128

MAINSTREAMING SATANISM & SCHIZOPHRENIA FOR THE GLOBAL MASSES, BEYONCE KNOWLES, HIP HOP MISTRESS OF BAPHOMET 166

LUCIFER'S SERVANTS: THE BLACK MESSIAH COMPLEX, SEX SLAVES, FASCISM & "POWER": Kanye West & Amber Rose, 21st Century Schizoid Duo 191

TIGER WOODS &, ELIN AND JOSEFIN NORDEGREN, THE TWINS FROM HELL 221

DEF JAM, RICK ROSS & PSYCHOLOGICAL SATANIC WARFARE AGAINST HIP HOP/POP 238

GANGSTA RAP, CIA, MOSSAD & GENOCIDE STRAIGHT OUTTA COMPTON 265

THE COLOR PURPLE, Luciferian Covert War Against the Black Church 285

TYLER PERRY, MULTIPLE MIGGS, PSYCHO & THE WHORE OF BABYLON 306

PRECIOUS & DECEPTION: THE ROAD BACK TO NAZI SPIRITUAL SCIENCE AND MK ULTRA 325

THE CORRUPTION OF WILL: TIGER WOODS, JOSYLN JAMES, HUEY P. NEWTON, COWLEYIAN SEX MAGICK & the NWO 345

The Case of Ewell Lee Danielly (An Early Experimental Black Manchurian Candidate) 371

Whitney Houston, the Devil in the Details & The Satanic Sacrifice of the Symbolic Black Diva 379

ILLUMINATI v. DR. CONRAD MURRAY, THE HIGH PRIESTESSES OF BAPHOMET- JANET JACKSON, HALLE BERRY, CYBORG-MULTIPLE PERSONALITY DISORDER DECEPTION & A NEW BABYLON 428

ILLUMINATI v. DR. CONRAD MURRAY, BAPHOMET MIND WARS & THE ASSASSINATION OF MICHAEL JACKSON 466

THE ASSASSINATION OF MICHAEL JACKSON, JONESTOWN, MIND CONTROL AND DR. CONRAD MURRAY, LUCIFER'S MOST SECRET SERVANT, THE PERFECT PATSY 501

FROM THE GREGORY FILES: DIAL 9-11& OAKTOWN, BOLSCHSWING DEMOCRATS, WOTAN CONSPIRACIES AND THE 1000 YEAR REICH 540

FROM THE GREGORY FILES, A TEMPEST IN A TEA POT, SQUAD 13 & COVER-UP: THE MURDER OF CHAUNCEY BAILEY & 9-11 574

"WITHERING ON THE VINES" -BLACK CHILDREN MURDERED, FRAMED, ABDUCTED AND SACRIFICED TO LUCIFER 584

From the Gregory Files: Devaughndre Broussard, Sirhan Sirhan, Smoked Mirrors & The CIA Occult Bureau 616

FROM THE GREGORY FILES: COVER UP, DIRTY TRICKS & JUDI BARI, THE CHAUNCEY BAILEY MURDER CASE: Evidence of a Second Gun, COINTELPRO, Crossfire and the Art of Overkill 626

ENTER THE DRAGON: THE SECRET ORDER, FIRST LADY, THE CAT IN THE HAT, SOUTH AFRICA & THE WAR OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF LIBYA 644

THE LIBYAN WAR OF TERRORISM & THE UNHOLY ALLIANCE OF SADOMASOCHISM, THE ILLUMINATI, PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA and BUNGA BUNGA 662

FROM THE GREGORY FILES: "A DEMON KILLED CHAUNCEY BAILEY" DEMONOLOGY, SMOKED MIRRORS, ILLUSIONS AND RE-IMAGES IN OAKLAND 701

THE CHAUNCEY BAILEY MURDER TRIAL, VODOO, STAND DOWNS & THE COUNTDOWN TO JUSTICE OR INJUSTICE? 714

The Tale of Two Men, "Me and the Devil", The Mind Rape & Death of Gil Scott Heron 720

FLICKR PHOTOS 727

WHERE'S THE BRIEFCASE? CRACK COCAINE CONFESSIONS, COINTELPRO, JURY NULLIFICATION & THE ASSASSINATION OF CHAUNCEY BAILEY 728

PRESIDENT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, THE EVE OF POST HUMAN RENAISSANCE, CYBORGS & MASS MURDER, MAYHEM, THE STATE OF PERMANENT WARFARE 752

THE GREAT BETRAYAL OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION, PRESIDENT BARAK OBAMA & THE GHOSTS OF FRANK WISNER AND HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS OTTO ALBRECHT ALFRED VON BOLSCHWING FROM HELL 784

[47]

<http://www.gemharmony.com/Gemstones/GemstonesBloodstone.htm> 810

LIL WAYNE & BABY (BIRDMAN), RELEVATIONS, THE TEA PARTY DECEPTION AND FALSE SATANIC RITES OF LOST NEGROES 813

FROM THE GREGORY FILES: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE ENIGMA OF BILLY MAPP, THE ZEBRA MURDERS & AL CONSTAN 837

THE GREAT GLOBAL BETRAYAL, BLACK ENTERTAINMENT TELEVISION (BET) BRINGING IN THE NEW YEAR 2011 FOR A NEW WORLD ORDER WITH LUCIFER'S WORKSHOP: YOUNG MONEY/CASH MONEY 881

MIND RAPE OF THE BLACK DIVA, WHITNEY HOUSTON & RE-IMAGING BLACK MOTHERHOOD & BLACK MESSIAH FOR A LUCIFERIAN NEW WORLD ORDER 897

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-10/Black-Assassins-10-BAPHOMET-NEW-HIP-HOP-MISTRESS.pdf>

**35. Free Book AGAINST SATANISM Black Assassins Volume
11 - TIGER WOODS: A MK ULTRA SATANIC RITUALLY
ABUSED VICTIM**

Table of Contents

**TIGER WOODS: A MK ULTRA SATANIC RITUALLY
ABUSED VICTIM 28**

**THE COMMERICAL EXPLOITATION OF HENRIETTA
LACKS: MK ULTRA & REVISION OF U.S. HUMAN
RADIATION EXPERIMENTATION HISTORY 36**

**AMERICA'S HAITIAN EARTHQUAKE RELIEF: A MK
ULTRA HUMANITARIAN ILLUSION 43**

**HAITI: COVERT HUMANITARIAN GENOCIDE, THE ROAD
BACK TO KATRINA 49**

**TIGER WOODS: "Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde" A CIA/MK ULTRA
VICTIM? 53**

**FLIGHT 253 "DIRTY DRAWERS BOMBER", THE WEEKLY
BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE FALSE FLAG MUSLIM
PATSY 57**

**TIGER WOODS: A SECRET BLACK MANCHURIAN
CANDIDATE 59**

FLICKR PHOTOS 67

**MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN
CANDIDATE? 67**

**FAREWELL TO MORPHEUS: THE BETRAYAL OF
AMERICA & JOHN ALLEN WILLIAMS (MUHAMMAD)
74**

**THE MEN WHO STARED AT GOATS: ROMANCING THE
SS? 78**

**FLENAUGH, MUHAMMAD & MALVO: BLACK
MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES THAT DON'T STARE AT
GOATS 80**

**NAZIS PLAY THIS HAARP, BLACK MANCHURIAN
CANDIDATES & TESLA TECHNOLOGIES 90**

**MK ULTRA: The Case of Ronnie Flenaugh AKA Al Rashid,
Part I 105**

**(Bloodlines: Oakland's Black Manchurian Candidates)
105**

**Oakland's Black Jedi Knight Assassin: Sebron Flenaugh, Jr.
116**

Comments : 33 Comments » Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Addiction Research Center, Adolf Hitler, Agnews State Mental Hospital, Alaska, Aldous Huxley, Alternative House, American College of Neuropsychopharmacology, Amnesia barriers, Andrija Puharich, Armed Forces Special Weapons Project, Army Colonel Jack Cooney, ARTICHOKE, Battle Creek Veterans Hospital, BELFRY, Black Manchurian Candidates, BLUEBIRD Project, California Medical Facility, California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, CAMELOT, captive personnel, Charles Manson, Cheri Michele Washington, CIA, CIA Medical/Concentration Camp Experiment, Cleve Backster, Colin A. Ross, Colston Westbrook, Cult of the SS, cybernetics, Dan White, DANCER, Darth Vader, Death Angels, DIA, Diallo Earl Uhuru, Dissociate identity disorder, Dr. Albert Lawrence, Dr. Betrain Russell, Dr. Donald Lunde, Dr. Edward Teller, Dr. George Holben Estabrooks, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. Harris Isbell, DR. Jack Verona, Dr. James A. Hamilton, Dr. Jay Reed Malloy, Dr. Lawrence Kubie, Dr. Louis Joylon West, Dr. O. Glover, Dr. Robert Hanna Felix, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. Valerie Hunt, Dwight Sherman, ELF and mind control, Erick Erickson, Ewell Lee Danielly, First Earth Battalion, Frances Parker Yockey, Frank Olson, Fred W. Redding, Fritz Erikson, George Herbert Walker Bush, George Lucas, George Moscone, Gregory Bateson, HAARP, Hal Puthoff, Harvey Milk, Herbert Mullin, HIGH TONE, Howard Hughes, human guinea pigs, Imperium, Ingo Swann, Jedi Assassins, Jedi Bendu, Jedi Knights, Jim Jones, John B. Alexander, John E. Kincaid, John L. Turner, John Linley Frazier, Jonestown, Jonina Dourif, Jr., Kentucky, King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, Kirkland Air Force Base, Lacy Hawkins, Lexington, Lt. Commander Dr. Thomas Narut, Maalik Al Maalik, Mae Brussell, Major Ed Dames, Major General Albert Stubblebine, Marcus Wayne Chenault, Marinus Van der Lubbe, Mental Health Research Institute, Michael J. Phelan, microwave weapons, mind control, MK-ULTRA, MKDELTA, MKDRACO, Monarch Program, MONSTER FACTORY, Nancy Van Couvering, National Institute of Mental Health, National Security Agency, NATO, Naval Electronics Systems Command, Nazis, Neuro-Linguistic Programming,

Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego, NIMH, NLP, OFTEN, OPERATION ADVANCED RESEARCH, Operation Center Lane, Operation Grill-Flame, OSS, PANDROA, paranormal remote viewing, Pat Price, Paul Cook, Paul S. D. Berg, penal code 707, Peoples Temple, Peter Hurkos, Post-hypnotic amnesia, PROJECT PENQUIN, PROJECT SCANGATE, PSI, PSI-Tech of Los Angeles, Ray Hyman, REACH, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Reichstag Fire, Rexford Daniels, Richard Milhouse Nixon, Robert F. Kennedy, Ron Blackburn, Ronald Reagan, Ronnie Flenaugh, Russell Targ, Samuel Renshaw, San Diego, San Quentin, Santa Cruz, Science Unlimited Research Foundation in San Antonio, Scientology church, Sebron Flenaugh, Sharon Tate, Sirhan Sirhan, Sleeping Beauty, Spree Killers, SRI, Stanford Research Institute, Stanford University, Stanley F. Yolles, Strategic Defense Initiative Project, subliminal messages, Tavistock, Tesla technology, The Force, THE RAVEN, The Secret Life of Plants, TX, U.S. Army Colonel, U.S. Naval Hospital, U.S. Naval Medical Center, U.S. Public Health Service, U.S. Regional Medical Center in Italy, U.S. Air Force, UCLA, Uri Geller, Victor Ohta, Virginia Satir, Virl, visual evoked responses, War Trilogy, WATCHTOWER, William Bryant Jennings III, William E. Mapp, XENO, Yoda, Zebra Murders Categories : 9-11, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, Death Angels, domestic terrorism, First Earth Battalion, HAARP, Heinrich Himmler, Knights of the Black Sun, manchurian candidates, men who stared at goats, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, Operation Northwoods, Paperclip Project, SS, Zebra M 132
The Case of Ewell Lee Danielly (An Early Experimental Black Manchurian Candidate) 133

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/Black-Assassins-11/Black-Assassins-11-MK-ULTRA-SATANIC-RITUALLY-ABUSED-VICTIM.pdf>

36. Download The Illuminati Formula to create a Completely Mind Controlled Slave which details, "The World which has been Pulled Over Your Eyes, to hide you from the Truth" Morpheus, Matrix Movie.

This book details the Satanic 10,000 years old process using Torture, Drugs and Hypnotism in order to layer in Demon Programs from birth and before birth into the torture and drug split mind which has always infused the Emperors, Kings, Presidents, Prime Ministers and their policies mandated by the Satanic Elite Controllers..

Now industrial quantities of children - evidence in the 1972 Church hearings 6 hours of video evidence to Congress available on youtube and CSPAN talking about 10,000 young children taken from orphanages and entered into the MKULTRA program - are being mind controlled to take over the World, Movies Trafficked and Taken and the Haiti Trafficking detail the abduction.

This book details the methodology - to give evidence that Against Satanism - is Real!!

by Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeier

Read this pdf book - Right click and save..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Springmeier-Illuminati-Formula-to-Create-A-Total-Mind-Controlled-Slave.pdf>

37. Eyes Wide Open - by Fiona Barnett - Australian MKULTRA Survivor - the only book after evidence in the 1977 Church Hearings - US Library of Congress in a document titled: Project MKULTRA, the CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification, Joint Hearing Before the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research of the Committee on Human Resources United States Senate Ninety-Fifth Congress First Session, August 3, 1977.

<https://pedophilesdownunder.com/>

Six hours of video evidence to Congress are available on youtube and CSPAN talking about 10,000 young children taken from orphanages and entered into the MKULTRA program and also Springmeier above - to talk about and tell more about the expansion of Luciferianism and Satanism in modern society - to give evidence that Against Satanism - is Real!!

Introduction

The Luciferian Cover-up

1. Watergate was Pedogate
2. Royal Whitewash
3. Victorian Pedophile Network
4. NSW Pedophile Network
5. Bond University Pedophile Network
6. 'The Greater Good'
7. Conspiracy Fact

The Luciferian Philosophy

8. Justice Denied
9. MK-ULTRA & the Occult
10. MK-ULTRA in Australia
11. MK-ULTRA in Hillsong Church
12. Confessions of Frater 616 - a Sydney Satanist

My Witness Testimony

13. Ritual Abuse in Australia
14. Relevance of Intelligence
15. The Programming Matrix
16. Candy Girl Child Prostitute
17. MK-DELTA Child Soldier

How to Heal

18. Psychology 101
19. Trauma-Focussed Integration
20. Dirty Doctors
21. A Life Sentence
22. Source of Hope Within

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/eyes-wide-open- fiona-barnett first-edition august-2019.pdf>

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Free-Book-meditate-and-get-rich-volume-2.htm>

38. CONSCIOUSLY CREATED SATANIC FAKE GANGS

1. ISIS - Venetian created British Secret Services created Wahhabism in 1706 - same methodology as the creation of Lutherism. Luther was a paid Agent of Venetian Cardinal Contarini - Wahhabism was created by Agent Hempher who chose and directed Abdul Wahhab and institutionalised it in MI6 created Saudi Arabia to create destabilising Jihadi Armies and rapeugees creating chaos in Europe, Middle East, Russia and China..

See this book <http://energyenhancement.org/Hempher14-ConfessionsOfABritishSpy.pdf>

39. Dr Judy Mikovits - Top Virologist - talking about the contamination of ALL Vaccine cell lines with cancer and AIDS and more and explains how Dr Tony Fauci stole her work on AIDS... This means that cancer unknown before 1950 the Cancer Industry has become the third largest industry in the World after Petroleum and Armaments killing over 500 million people - Hitler was Nothing!

“The entire continent of Africa lost a generation as that virus was spread because of the arrogance of a group of people, and it includes Robert Redfield who’s now the head of the CDC, right along with Tony Fauci,”...

and sent her to Jail and put her on gag order to stop her talking about the contamination of ALL Vaccine cell lines with cancer and AIDS and more...

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Top-Virologist-Dr-Judy-Mikovits-OUTS-Fauci-bought-by-Bill-Gates-And-Vaccines-The-contamination-of%20ALL-Vaccine-cell-lines-WITH-cancer-and-AIDS-Dr-Tony-Fauci-stole-her-work-on-AIDS.htm>

PODCAST

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/cure-for-coronavirus-aids-Dr-Judy-Mikovits-podcast-backup-at-145-plus-19-2.mp3>
FREE BOOK BY JUDY MIKOVITS - PLAGUE OF CORRUPTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/JUDY-MIKOVITS-PLAGUE-OF-CORRUPTION-RESTORING-FAITH-IN-THE-PROMISE-OF-SCIENCE-WITH-KENT-HECKENLIVELY.pdf>

40. All Osho Books in one PDF.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Fifth-Level-Avatars/All-Osho-Books.pdf>

41. The Enemy Within by Sonny Rene Stermole

The Illuminati Enemy Within Freemasonry - Weishaupt, General Pike, Palladian Rite, Morals and Dogma, Albert Pike, Rose-Croix, Templars, Alta Vendita or highest lodge of the Italian Carbonari, Mazzini, The Lost Keys of Freemasonry, Manly P. Hall the seething energies of Lucifer - Satan, or Lucifer, and the demons, Demonic Possession, Morals and Dogma, Albert Pike, Elias Ashmole edited Dr. John Dee, sorcerer who "brought through" the Enochian system of magic, of satanic ritual and demonic evocation, the Pagan Eleusinian Mysteries, Council on Foreign Relations ... the Trilateral Commission ... and the Bilderberger Group serve to disseminate and to coordinate the plans for this so-called new world order, Alice A. Bailey, 1950, 1986, "The Plan" involves a one-world government, an occult hierarchy, an elite "illuminated" oligarchy ruling over a world in which Christianity has been slated to be displaced and destroyed.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/AMERICAS-SUBVERSION-The-Enemy-Within-Sonny-Rene-Stermole-Illuminati-Weishaupt-Pike-Palladian-Rite-Rose-Croix-Templars-Alta-Vendita-Carbonari-Mazzini-Manly-P-Hall-Lucifer-Satan-demons-Demonic-Possession.htm>

42. OCCULT THEOCRACY BY EDITH STARR MILLER, LADY QUEENSBOROUGH

EDITH QUEENBOROUGH

This book claims to be an endeavour to prove that: —

1 — Owing to their union, all secret societies, whether political, philanthropic or occult in appearance, serve a political purpose unknown to the majority of their members.

2 — The power wielded by such societies is real and its character is international.

3 — Regardless of their exoteric objects, the esoteric aims of most societies are all directed towards the same end — namely : the concentration of political, economic and intellectual power into the hands of a small group of individuals, each of whom controls a branch of the International life, material and spiritual, of the world today.

The main branches thus controlled are : —

1 — The International Banking Groups and their subsidiaries.

2 — International, industrial and commercial control groups with their interlocking directorates.

3 — Education, Art, Literature, Science, and Religion. as vehicles of intellectual and moral perversion.

4 — The Groups already organized throughout different countries for the study of International affairs political, financial and economic.

5 — The International Press, the medium used to mould public opinion.

6 — The Political party organizations of each nation,

whether conservative, liberal, radical, socialist etc. existing in every country with parliamentary administration.

7 — Internationally organized corruption, the white-slave traffic, vice and drug-rings, etc.

Glancing at the body frame of all political organizations, do we not perceive that money is its main sinew ? It would not sound preposterous to state that the electoral system is similar to that of auction, insomuch as it favours the highest bidder. In election campaigns, the successful candidate is not necessarily the most deserving or worthy of votes, but too frequently he who was able to buy the greater number of votes. Votes are captured by slogans, propaganda and, not unfrequently, bribery. Only an infinitesimal percentage among them will ever strive to find out the power or powers behind the candidate, and by whom he is, in effect, controlled.

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/OCCULT-THEOCRACY-BY-EDITH-STARR-MILLER-LADY-QUEENSBOROUGH-Satanism-Luciferianism-Globalism.htm>

43. Psychopath. Hervey Cleckley THE MASK OF SANITY, Section 1: An Outline of the Problem, 1. Sanity-a protean concept, A millionaire notable for his eccentricity had an older and better balanced brother who, on numerous fitting occasions, exercised strong persuasion to bring him under psychiatric care. On receiving word that this wiser brother had been deserted immediately after the nuptial night by a famous lady of the theatre (on whom he had just settled a large fortune) and that the bride, furthermore, had, during the brief pseudoconnubial episode, remained stubbornly encased in tights, the younger hastened to dispatch this succinct and unanswerable telegram

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Psychopath/psychopath-Hervey-Cleckley-the-mask-of-sanity.html>

44. AMERICAS SUBVERSION The Enemy Within Sonny Rene Stermole - The mysteries of the Palladian Rite to take over people by possession by demons - How people who live out of the body and who live in private universes on the astral plane download into bodies on this plane.. to become a, "fleshly glove in a demonic hand." Illuminati, Weishaupt, General Pike, Palladian Rite, Rose-Croix, Templars, Alta Vendita, Carbonari, Mazzini, Manly P Hall, Lucifer, Satan, demons, Demonic Possession

<https://againstsatanism.com/AMERICAS-SUBVERSION-The-Enemy-Within-Sonny-Rene-Stermole-Illuminati-Weishaupt-Pike-Palladian-Rite-Rose-Croix-Templars-Alta-Vendita-Carbonari-Mazzini-Manly-P-Hall-Lucifer-Satan-demons-Demonic-Possession.htm>

45. The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America by Charlotte Thompson Iserbyt - Now we are taught to be beta males and female warriors. The "men are pigs" propaganda will stop some women from marrying men but make them marry the state as Policemen, as Commissars.

From the Slave Manual of the Romans.. When creating a slave system, kill a few warriors and children in front of the women. Then say to the women, if you revolt we will kill everyone. Then put the women in charge of the plantation. We do this because if you ask the same thing of the men, statistically more will revolt, whereas women will comply.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/Iserbyt-deliberate-dumbing-down-america.pdf>

46. ONE EVIL The Final Testament. The Almanac of Evil. A Dramitically Different History to What You Were Taught. The Vatican Holocaust. Evil Organisations. Evil Locations. Evil

People. Evil Ritual Human Sacrifice. The Great Vatican Jesuit Global Depression. by Frank O'Collins Jesuit insider.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Sacred-Energy/One%20Evil/Frank-O-Collins-One-Evil-Final.pdf>

49. Hallett & Spymaster - Stalin was a Rothschild, Stalin's British MKUltra Training at the Tavistock institute - Breeding Concubines - Paedophiles at War (2008)

1. British Royalty Sexual Excess, Breeding Concubines, Rothschild take over of Britain and Europe by breeding with Royalty.
2. Stalin was a Rothschild - Rothschild Stalin trained by the British at the Tavistock institute to take over Russia.
3. Satanic Pedophilia and Sodomy Ritual - Kitchener and Baden Powell
4. Gurdjieff Secret Agent

Lord Kitchener and Stalin were both trained by Gurdjieff as Martinist Freemasons. Stalin went on to rule a third of the world and Kitchener colonised the world through his special brand of Freemasonry - incestuous paedophilia and sadistic ORDER OUT OF CHAOS.

Britain was the training ground for immigrant revolutionaries to destroy their own foreign countries. This saved the colonising British army from doing it. Misinformation was always on the breakfast menu for the City of London and Metropolitan Police who regularly sabotaged each other's interrogations giving foreign terrorists any and every advantage.

Winston Churchill was King Edward VII's son. Once his father died, Winston needed to prove himself to his brother, the new King George V, so the 1911 Sidney Street Siege was held as a canned meat operation - a training exercise between Churchill and his protegee Stalin, who went on to decimate Russia.

Protecting the satanic pedophile establishment by file theft is one of the main functions of a knight. A crime is committed,

the case is botched and the files are stolen. Ipso facto, the stitch-up is all stitched up and official history contains generations of the most unbelievable claptrap where nothing fits and most lose interest. This is the desired goal of establishment historians - most of whom are embedded into the Satanic occult. Jack the Ripper was an inside job that had the full support of Satanic occultist Freemasons and the British Royal Family.

Two of the most decorated men in British history Kitchener and Baden Powell were paedophiles who competed to commit the most heinous crimes in the British colonies and then use the Baden Powell Scouts to provide paedo children for the Elite, just like Epstein and Jimmy Savile. Understanding Queen Victoria and her children's illegitimacy, they operated with complete immunity, attained hero status, and medals were theirs for the asking.

[https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/Hallett-&Spymaster-Stalin-British-Training-Breeding-Concubines-Paedophiles-at-War-\(2008\).pdf](https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/Hallett-&Spymaster-Stalin-British-Training-Breeding-Concubines-Paedophiles-at-War-(2008).pdf)

[https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/Hallett-&Spymaster-Stalin-British-Training-Breeding-Concubines-Paedophiles-at-War-\(2008\).docx](https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/Hallett-&Spymaster-Stalin-British-Training-Breeding-Concubines-Paedophiles-at-War-(2008).docx)

50. Hallet and Spymaster, Hitler was a Rothschild Hitler was a British Agent trained by the MKUltra Tavistock Institute

And Hitler was a Rothschild like Stalin and Bill Clinton, conceived during a Satanic Ritual to create an Agent of War!

“During his period in the Tavistock Military Mind Control Institute in Britain in 1912, Hitler was trained as a public speaker. They taught him to gesture with his hands to emphasise points. He then developed his own style which was non-Germanic and incredibly effective. MI-6 also used an elocution teacher from Dublin’s Trinity College to give him voice lessons and teach him how to raise and lower his voice for emphasis.

“Much of an agent’s training is along sexual lines. Agents are given the Fritz Springmeier Mind Control trauma, drugs, alcohol, subjected to hypnotism, given access to other agents, and the instructors step out and watch what develops. Adolf gave indications of bisexuality, which is not unusual in an MI-6 training setting, and later went on to develop more complicated perversions that sickened many of the other would-be agents – notably coprophilia. The more extreme his sexual perversions, the more easily manipulated he was and the Mandarins of Whitehall were delighted with his progress.

Some predicted the sky was the limit for Hitler...

Historian Henry Makow, Ph.D., United States Greg Hallett offers persuasive circumstantial evidence that Hitler was a British Agent. As Hitler was in Britain 1912–13 other historians are guilty of sanitizing Hitler, giving him more credibility that he had. Hitler was a British Agent is a useful paradigm that clarifies many improbable events . . .

Why the Nazi war machine was financed and built by the Bank of England. Why Hitler was able to expand into the Rhineland without fear of retaliation. Why Hitler let 335,000 Allied soldiers escape at Dunkirk. Why Hitler attacked Russia before England was invaded or conquered. Why the Nazis never figured out their communications were compromised. Why Hitler never sealed the Mediterranean at Gibraltar. Why the Spanish dictator Franco remained neutral. Why Hitler didn’t conquer the oil fields of Russia and the Middle East. Why Hitler gave his racial policies priority over actually winning the war. Why I.G. Farben was never bombed, and became the CIA headquarters in Frankfurt after WWII.

The biggest improbability of traditional history is that an Austrian tramp, street cleaner and gay prostitute could become the Chancellor of Germany. Hitler joins a long list of obscure blackmailable figures catapulted into world prominence by the unseen hand.

Implications . . . History is unfolding according to the Satanic Sodomy Ritual Skull and Bones Illuminati's long-term plan. Wars are plotted decades in advance and orchestrated to achieve the destruction of nations and natural elites, depopulation, demoralization, and of course power and profit . . . The Satanic Sodomy Ritual Skull and Bones Illuminati sponsor 'enemies' in order to ferment conflict . . . The super rich Satanic Phoenician Mega Trillionaires have organized themselves to prey on mankind and establish permanent hegemony . . .

Greg Hallett deserves our thanks for advancing a history more plausible than what supposedly transpired.

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/Greg-Hallett-and-The-Spymaster-Hitler-Was-A-British-Agent.pdf>

51. <https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/Gregg-Hallett-Gifting-the-United-Nations-to-Stalin.pdf>

52. <https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallett/The-New-Dark-Ages-Conspiracy-Carol-White-LaRouche.pdf>

53. Revolution Q; The Story of QAnon and the 2nd American Revolution - Neon Revolt
<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Revolution-Q-The-Story-of-QAnon-Neon-Revolt.pdf>

54 Changing Images of Man - A Rare Elite Political Science Textbook Laid Out The Battle Plan To Enslave & Ultimately Exterminate Humanity In 1982!!!
<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Changing-Images-of-Man.pdf>

Video Jay Dyer and Alex Jones on the Book, "Changing Images of Man" -

https://against-satanism-video.com/watch/jay-dyer-and-alex-jones-on-the-book-quot-changing-images-of-man-quot-a-rare-elite-political-scie_cOc2Ahq8RdhvzF4.html

55. The Rape of the Mind by Joost Meerloo is a seminal 1956 book by Dutch physician and psychoanalyst Joost Meerloo that examines the psychology of thought control, brainwashing, and what he termed "menticide" (the systematic destruction of the human spirit)
<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Joost-Meerloo-Rape-of-the-mind.pdf>

Interesting pages...

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Arrested-Pope-Queen-Child-Abuse.htm>

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Brainwashing-a_revolution_in_education.htm

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Clinton-and-the-Illegitimate-British-Monarchy.htm>

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Eugenics-Susanne-Posel-Occupy-Corporatism.htm>

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/FALSE-FLAGS-Problem-Reaction-Solution.htm>

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/Hallet-Report-6.htm>

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/hallett_report_n5.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-1763-1816.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-1820-1880.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-1881-1910.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-1911-1920.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-1921-1930.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-1931-1939.htm

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/new_world_order-Economic-Fraud.htm

<https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/planetary-defense.htm>

https://againstsatanism.com/Fifth-Level-Avatars/satanic_message_reaches_four_bil.htm

NSA - Binney certainly has the right pedigree to be an informed whistleblower

<https://youtu.be/hoJw1E6C-qM>

Satchi's energy is amazing and just watching his videos would charge me up with softness and bliss. The energy I felt from watching the videos not only enabled me to see my own blockages, but I could feel some of them rising to the surface and then getting dissolved by light.

- Satchi is very helpful in emails and I have emailed him many times...he got back to me and gave me some hard truths and also honest support which helped me to continue making progress.

- The frequency of energy is the most powerful and high frequency I have worked with, it charged me up really fast and enabled me to see blockages psychically.- I started to sense astral beings a lot more (most of them not very nice) but we got taught how to deal with these in Level 2 with the Seven Step Process.

I also felt some very wonderful presences of spirits and ascended Masters associated with the course who were helping teach me.

- The level 2 method 7 step Process of removing energy blockages is simply amazing.

I use it every day. I've used it to dissolve or 'ground' negative emotions, fear, anger, to clear negative energy from astral entities, deceased human spirits who were inside my aura... random spirits who would come to me to get guided to the light and so on.

This method has been far superior than all other methods which I have used.

- The level 2 methods allowed me to personally get through some very bothersome subconscious programming and blockages which no other methods were healing...I was under heavy psychic attack at this point and I got what I needed to stop it. Problems grounded and dissolved in the light of the earth chakra.

- The level 3 methods to remove deep karma - The Karma Cleaning Process - actually do work. I said in another report that I saw that it would have taken me 500 lifetimes to clear my Karma and become Enlightened . Now using Energy Enhancement Techniques I see that all those 500 lifetimes of Karma have been dissolved!! Perhaps Enlightenment is Next!!

My body feels so bright and purified, so light and fresh, I have used these methods to clear the karmic bonds between me and

other human souls. It feels like all the 'history' between you becomes instantly neutralized back into peace and light. Although it also dissolves the 'good' karma too, for example it will neutralize positive attachment's between you and others and make you feel a more evenly spread benevolent peace to humas in general.

Now, get the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course!!

Email meditation1000@gmail.com to get the Energy Enhancement Video Meditation Course or the Iguazu Live Course

We gave you 45 Spiritual Energy Enhancement books on signup to energyenhancement.org - Free!!

Now, get the Energy Enhancement Streaming Video Course!!

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO

JOHANNES FILIVS CVARTV
EDVARDI TERTII REX
CASTELLÆ ET LEGIONE
DVX LANCASTIÆ
CONSTABVLARIVS CASTI
DE QUEENSBVRG QVIN
TO OCTOBRI ANNO
REGNI EDW TERTII ANN
GLIÆ 50. FRANCHIÆ 37

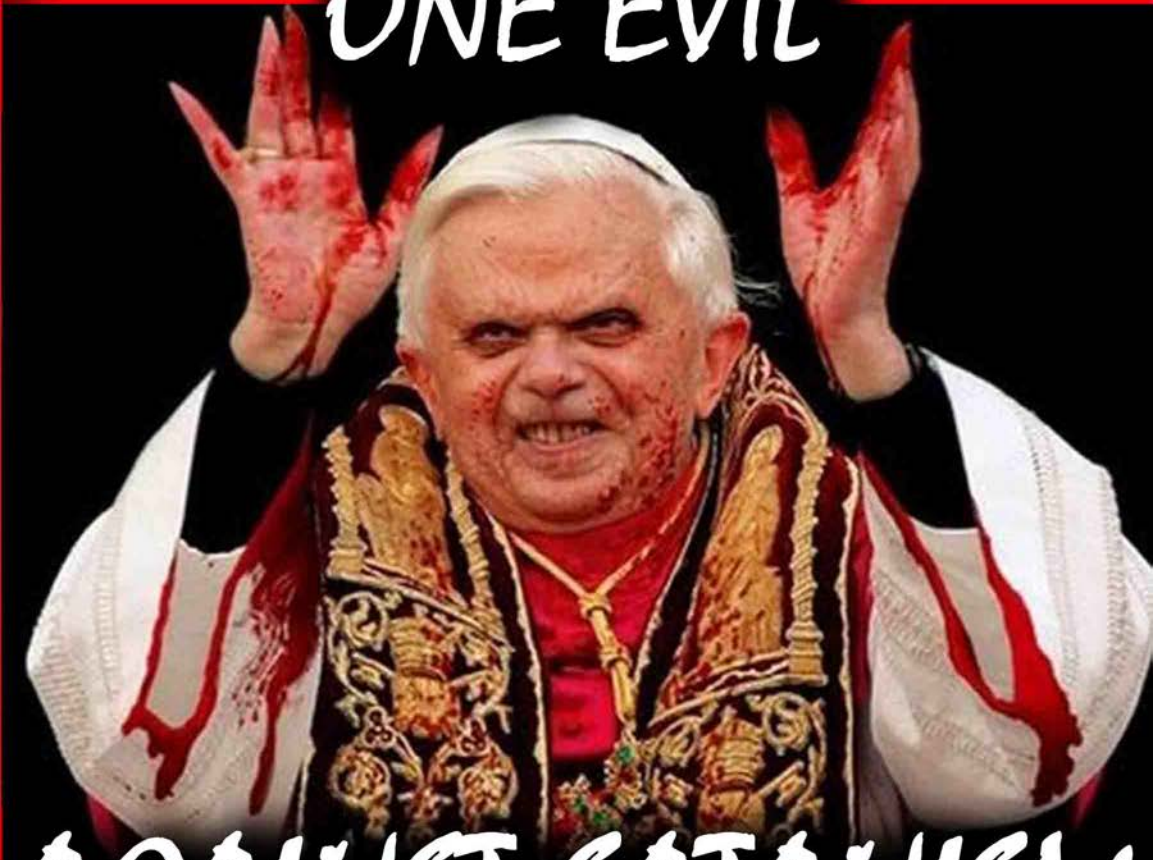


AGAINST SATANISM

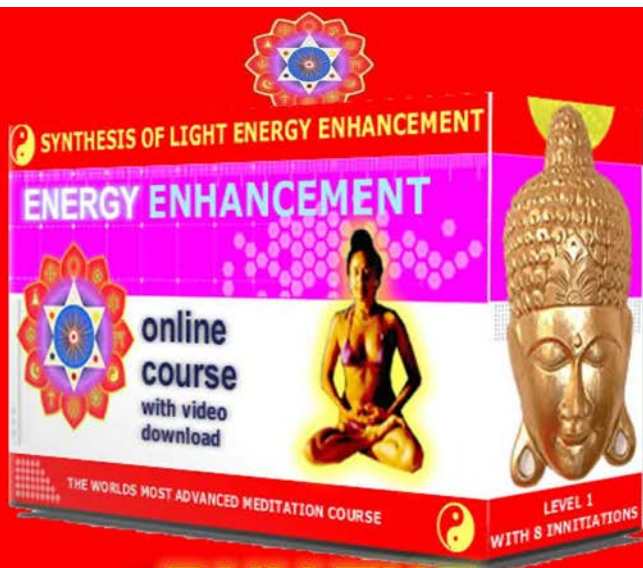
Vol. 6



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY 4 ONE EVIL



AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 8



BUY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS

LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection

LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions

LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.

LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients

Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org>

for 42 Free -On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement Books
and Energy Enhancement Against Satanism Books.

**To defeat Evil, you need to
up your game.**

**Learn the Energy
Enhancement Meditation
Course by Video or Live in
Iguazu.**

**THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT FOUR LEVEL VIDEO
MEDITATION COURSE IS THE ONLY SOLUTION**

Here's EXACTLY what you get with the Four Levels of Energy Enhancement Plus the Essential Level 0 support Package for 12 Months - Over 75 Hours of Incredible Teachings by Satchidanand which will enable you to Remove All your Energy Blockages - to Power Up!! To Feel Better, To Become What You Were Born to Be!!

Not so Expensive, Incredible Value!! For Total Life Performance!! For the Removal of All Energy Blockages!! Incredible Savings!

Over several months, in Easy, Bite Sized Chunks, You will learn how Simple it is, to remove All your Energy Blockages.

Incredible, Easy Paced, Full Tuition, with the Level 0 Support Package for Each of the Four Levels of Energy Enhancement!

energyenhancement.org



Activating Your Kundalini

Energy Enhancement Meditation Is The Solution

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 1 Meditation is Included in this course! Immortality - Activate the Antahkarana! Gain Infinite Energy from the Chakras above the Head - Power UP!! Open Your Third Eye, Gain Super Samadhi Kundalini Alchemical VITRIOL Energy. Ground All Negative Energies. Learn Super Strong Psychic Protections in Preparation for the Seven Step Process to totally remove Blockages of Level 2. Access Quantum Immortality - Level 1 - 25 hours of video tuition
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

Initiation 1 Meditation

Initiation 2 The Kundalini Kriyas - The 5 Taoist Circulations of the Qi, Energy Orbits, Energy Circulation

Initiation 3 The Kundalini Kriyas - Alchemical VITRIOL to Ground Negative Energies

Initiation 4 The Kundalini Kriyas - The God Connection to Infinite Energy

Initiation 5 Open the Third Eye, Open the Heart, Achievement of Everything you Want.

Initiation 6 Psychic Protection against Attack - Power Towers

Initiation 7 Psychic Protection against Attack - Pyramid Protection

Initiation 8 Psychic Protection against Attack - The Merkaba

After Level 1 we utilise the Energy Enhancement Seven Step Process to remove all Energy Blockages to

our eyes, to our Third Eyes, to see, to access the Infinite positive flow of Spiritual Energy which descends like the dew from Heaven above upon it's place beneath.

It is twice blessed.

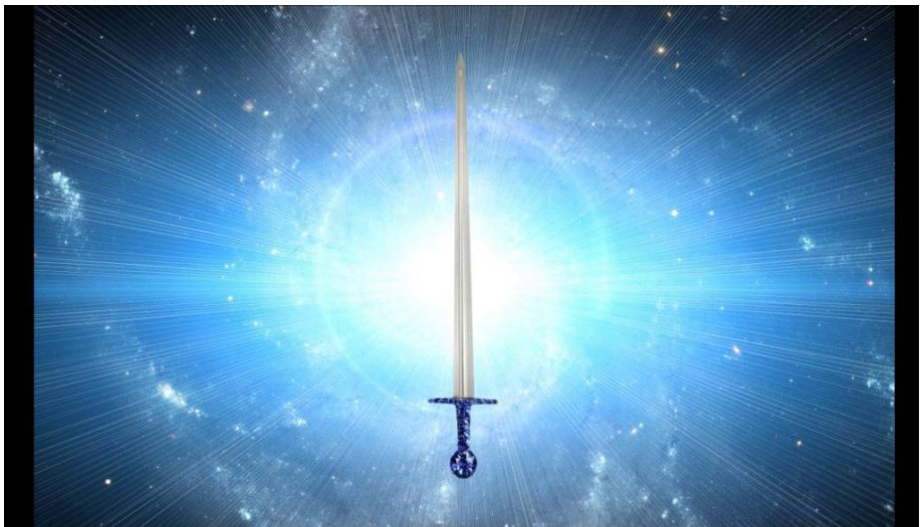
First by he who gives.

And then by he who receives.

And, as we receive with Energy Enhancement Meditation such an Infinite supply of positivity, of Infinite positive Energy from the Infinite Chakras above the head, and as it descends I promise you the most intense emotion you have ever experienced - 24 hours a day, every day!

Energy Enhancement testimonials

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/page17.htm>



Energy Enhancement LEVEL 2 - The Energy Enhancement Seven Step Process to Totally Remove Energy Blockages, Totally Remove All Problems, Totally Remove Negative Emotions, Heal Your DNA, Remove your Karma - OPEN YOUR LIFE!!
<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

Initiation 1 The Seven Step Process to Remove Blockages.

Initiation 2 Removing Bodily Disease and Pain

Initiation 3 Heal your DNA

Initiation 4 Remove Energy Blockages from the Aura

THE KARMA CLEANING PROCESS

Initiation 5 Remove Energy Blockage Karma From Your Time in the Womb

Initiation 6 Remove Energy Blockage Karma From Your Current Life

Energy Enhancement testimonials

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/page17.htm>



Energy Enhancement LEVEL 3 - Eliminate even Deeper Energy Blockages - The Removal of Strategies. Quantum Integration. The Karma Cleaning Process to Totally Eliminate All Your Karma, all your Trauma, all your Energy Blockages from All your Past Lifetimes!!

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

Here we are talking Zen Master Hogen.

He said, "By Meditating we can change our messy life painting into a clean white sheet again."

Here he is saying that Meditation can with Intensity of Feeling, ground all the negativity, all the negative emotions, all the energy blockages attached to your memories that ever happened to you in this lifetime

He said, "I spent all my previous lifetimes making Guinness. Now in this lifetime I am drinking all the Guinness!"

Here he is saying that with Passionate Energy Enhancement Samyama Meditation can ground all the negativity, all the negative emotions, all the energy blockages attached to your memories that ever happened to you in all your previous lifetimes.

If you can use Energy Enhancement Meditation to Ground all that negative energy from your past, to remove those dense, deep, energy blockages not only from this lifetime, but from all your previous lifetimes...

Can you Imagine what that will Feel Like?

Today's a brand new day!!



THE KARMA CLEANING PROCESS CONTINUES

Initiation 1 Remove Energy Blockage Karma From All Your past Lives

Initiation 2 Remove Energy Blockage Karma From Your Future Lives

Initiation 3 Remove Energy Blockage Inner Children

Initiation 4 Remove Energy Blockage Vampire Strategies

Initiation 5 Remove Energy Blockage Negative Emotions

Initiation 6 The Seven Step purification of talents and the creation and increase of talents

Initiation 7 Removing Energy Blockage Vows from Past Lifetimes

Initiation 8: The Achievement of all your Goals and Ambitions using Energy Enhancement Samyama

Initiation 9 Removing the Energy Blockages from Daily Life Illogical Actions and Driven Emotions.

Energy Enhancement testimonials

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/page17.htm>

Energy Enhancement LEVEL 4 - Stop the Suck!! Heal All your Relationships!! Find Your Twin Flame!!

MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS, THE PSYCHIC SEXUAL CONNECTION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

Initiation 1 - Removing Addictions - Food, Alcohol, Smoking, Sex.

Initiation 2 Cleaning Energy Connections - Cutting Energy Connections and Re-connecting Energy Connections - Friends, Children, Partner, Mother, Father - Moving All Relationships to a Higher Level.

Initiation 3 Cutting Energy Connections and Re-connecting Energy Connections - Moving All Relationships to a Higher Level.

Initiation 4 Healing the Soul Connection of Others

Initiation 5 Healing the Psychic Sexual Connection

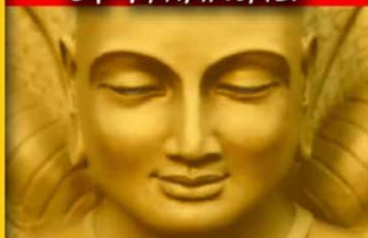
Initiation 6 Removing the Energy Blockages at the other End of the Connection in People you Connect to - Healing Relationships, Healing Clients.

Initiation 7 Ceremonies and Meditation Groups - Using the Energy of the Higher Heart, The Heart Center in the Head, Prajna Paramita, - The Soul and the Monad Itself, for the Healing of Groups, Organizations and the World.

Energy Enhancement testimonials

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/page17.htm>

YOGA SUTRAS OF PATANJALI



"COMPLETE INSTRUCTIONS ON
ENLIGHTENMENT"- THE
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT WAY BY-
SATCHIDANAND

DOWNLOAD THIS ENERGY ENHANCEMENT BOOK NOW!

"Now!! Here Are Complete Instructions on Enlightenment" After you have tried all the bad things and found they do not work - Here are complete instructions on how to attain your Infinite Peace. Yoga comes from Yoke. This Yoking or Union with the Higher self and the chakras above the head is Enlightenment. By the loosening of the cause (of the bondage of mind to body) and by knowledge of the procedure of the mind-stuff's functioning, entering another's body is accomplished.

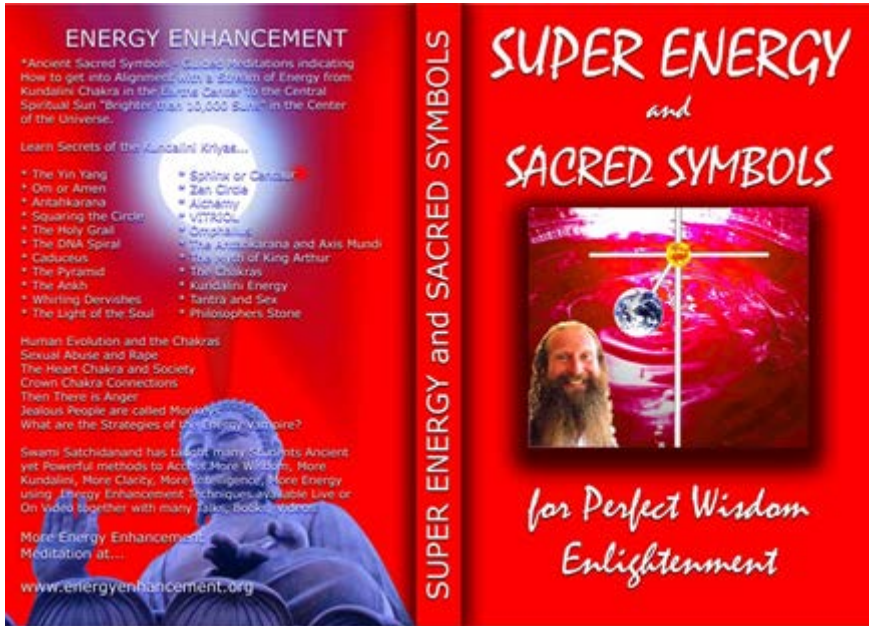
**THE WHOLE WORLD IS CONTROLLED BY MEDITATION
HERE IS ONE OF THE OVERLOOKED AND THEREFORE LESS CORRUPTED HIGH HEIGHTS FROM 5000 YEARS OF INDIAN SPIRITUAL TEACHING**

**IF THIS COMMENTARY CAN IN ANY WAY ILLUMINATE ITS MEANING AND LEAD PEOPLE TO ENLIGHTENMENT..
REMEMBER, THIS COMMENTARY COMES ONLY FROM MY OWN MEDITATIONAL EXPERIENCE
ENJOY!!**

THE YOGA SUTRAS OF PATANJALI BY SWAMI
SATCHIDANAND - DOWNLOAD HERE..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Sacred-Energy/yoga-sutras-of-patanjali-book/Energy-Enhancement-Yoga-Sutras-of-Patanjali.pdf>

SUPER ENERGY AND SACRED SYMBOLS



*THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT BOOK... Ancient Sacred Symbols - Guided Meditations indicating How to get into Alignment with a Stream of Energy from Kundalini Chakra in the Earth's Center to the Central Spiritual Sun "Brighter than 10,000 Suns" in the Center of the Universe.

Learn Secrets of the Kundalini Kriyas... and more...

Swami Satchidanand has taught many Students Ancient yet Powerful methods to Access More Wisdom, More Kundalini, More Clarity, More Intelligence, More Energy using Energy Enhancement Techniques available Live or On Video together with many Talks, Books, Videos.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TWO – REMOVAL OF ENERGY BLOCKAGES, MANAGING ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TWO

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT GUIDED MEDITATIONS TEACH HOW TO GET INTO ALIGNMENT WITH A COLUMN OF ENERGY (FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN), HOW TO ELIMINATE THE ENERGY BLOCKAGES WHICH STOP THE FLOW.

NOW, HOW TO MANAGE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO ENERGY VAMPIRES TO REMOVE THEIR BLOCKAGES WHICH STEAL YOUR ENERGY AND STOP THE FLOW, WHICH IS ALL PART OF THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS.

LEONARDO DA VINCI WAS A GREAT MASTER OF WISDOM. MASTER OF THE PRIORY OF SION - INTEGRATION - HEART, INTELLIGENCE, EMOTIONAL IQ, PSYCHOLOGY, CREATIVITY AND EE MEDITATION

MANAGING PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION ELIMINATING THE EGO STRATEGIES OF THE ENERGY VAMPIRE, THE PLEASER, BLAMER, VAMP, TYRANT, SELF DESTRUCTOR, MANIC DEPRESSION, BLOOF AND THE POOR ME, VIOLATOR, INTERROGATOR, AND THESTAR

EE MEDITATION AND THE SHAMAN AN INTEGRATED SOUL PERSONALITY GROUNDING AND ELIMINATING FRAGMENTATION, MULTIPLE PERSONALITIES, MPD + DID, FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS

EE MEDITATION AND EXISTENTIALISM AND KUBRICK'S PSYCHOPATHS IN THE FILMS OF STANLEY KUBRICK, GEORGE LUCAS, STAR WARS, THE REVENGE OF THE SITH, AND PSYCHOPATHS

THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS, PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS, IMPLANTS, ENERGY VAMPIRES, THE INITIATIONS OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

BLOCKAGES IN CHAKRAS ABOVE THE HEAD CREATE PSYCHOPATHY.


75% ARE PSYCHOPATHS, SCHIZOPHRENIC, AND MANIC DEPRESSIVE.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT AND TRAUMA: RELATIONSHIPS, DIVORCE, SEX, SEX ADDICTION, TAINTRA, GAMBLING, HOMOSEXUALITY, LESBIANISM, DRUGS AND ADDICTION, BAD BACKS, HEART DISEASE, AND CANCER.

More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT



REMOVAL OF ENERGY BLOCKAGES,
MANAGING ENERGY CONNECTIONS
AND MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT GUIDED MEDITATIONS TEACH HOW TO GET INTO ALIGNMENT WITH A COLUMN OF ENERGY FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN, HOW TO ELIMINATE THE ENERGY BLOCKAGES WHICH STOP THE FLOW.

NOW, HOW TO MANAGE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO ENERGY VAMPIRES TO REMOVE THEIR BLOCKAGES WHICH STEAL YOUR ENERGY AND STOP THE FLOW, WHICH IS ALL PART OF THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS.

LEONARDO DA VINCI WAS A GREAT MASTER OF WISDOM. MASTER OF THE PRIORY OF SION - INTEGRATION - HEART, INTELLIGENCE, EMOTIONAL IQ, PSYCHOLOGY, CREATIVITY AND EE MEDITATION MANAGING PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

MEDITATION ELIMINATING THE EGO STRATEGIES OF THE
ENERGY VAMPIRE, THE PLEASER, BLAMER, VAMP,
TYRANT, SELF DESTRUCTOR, MANIC DEPRESSION, ALOOF
AND THE POOR ME, VIOLATOR, INTERROGATOR, AND THE
STAR

EE MEDITATION AND THE SHAMAN AN INTEGRATED SOUL
PERSONALITY GROUNDING AND ELIMINATING
FRAGMENTATION, MULTIPLE PERSONALITIES, MPD + DID,
FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS

EE MEDITATION AND EXISTENTIALISM AND KUBRICK'S
PSYCHOPATHS IN THE FILMS OF STANLEY KUBRICK,
GEORGE LUCAS, STAR WARS, THE REVENGE OF THE SITH,
AND PSYCHOPATHS

THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS, PSYCHIC ENERGY
CONNECTIONS, IMPLANTS, ENERGY VAMPIRES, THE
INITIATIONS OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION AND
THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

BLOCKAGES IN CHAKRAS ABOVE THE HEAD CREATE
PSYCHOPATHY.

75% ARE PSYCHOPATHS, SCHIZOPHRENIC, AND MANIC
DEPRESSIVE.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT AND TRAUMA, RELATIONSHIPS,
DIVORCE, SEX, SEX ADDICTION, TANTRA, GAMBLING,
HOMOSEXUALITY, LESBIANISM, DRUGS AND ADDICTION,
BAD BACKS, HEART DISEASE, AND CANCER.

Buy all Books and DVD's at:
amazon.com

www.energyenhancement.org

DVD 1 - KUNDALINI CHAKRA MEDITATION

HEART SUTRA – HIGHEST HEART OF WISDOM MEDITATION

DVD 1:

KUNDALINI CHAKRA MEDITATION

Swami Sachidanand gives the introductory talk for the Guided Meditation to access Kundalini Chakra, described by Alchemical VITRIOL – Visita Interiora Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem, The Philosophers Stone which transmutes Base Metal or Blockages of the Base Chakra into Gold, the pure Spiritual Soul of the Crown Chakra in order to allow Kundalini Energy and Enlightenment. This Ancient Meditation is a part of Powerful Kriyas and the Kundalini Kriyas.

Swami Sachidanand has been teaching this Meditation to many students over the years and every one has had Shaktipat and increased Kundalini experiences together with Energy and Peace.

Now it is available to everyone who sees this Video...

HEART SUTRA - HIGHEST HEART OF WISDOM MEDITATION

Swami Sachidanand gives a talk on the Heart Sutra, an Ancient discourse Given by the Buddha about Enlightenment through Meditation. "All Enlightened Sages for Thousands of Years Live From the Highest Heart of Wisdom" and Charities all over the World, now and for Thousands of Years to remove negative energies and arouse the energies of Enlightenment.


This DVD talk is an adjunct to the Introductory Talk for the Guided Meditation to Access Higher Wisdom Chakras above the Head connecting you with the Higher Energies of Enlightenment, Nirvana, God – Love, Wisdom, Integration and Peace, which talk is available on DVD 2.

More Energy Enhancement Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

Duration: 90 Min. Approximately

Energy Enhancement DVD 1



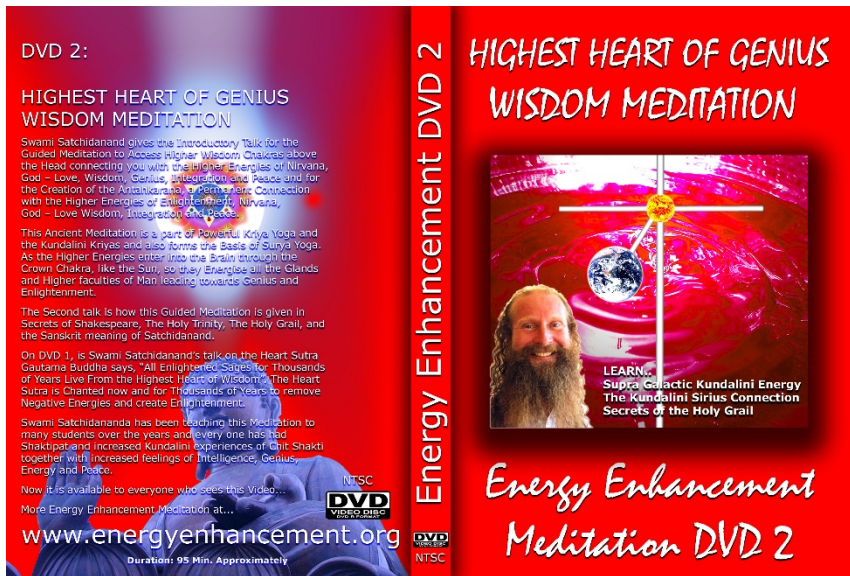
***ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION DVD 1...**
Guided Meditation to Access Kundalini Chakra, VITRIOL, The Philosopher's Stone, Kriya Yoga and the Kundalini Kriyas.

Heart Sutra, All Enlightened Sages for Thousands of Years Live From the Highest Heart of Wisdom.

Buy all Books and DVD's at:
amazon.com

www.energyenhancement.org

DVD 2 - HIGHEST HEART OF GENIUS WISDOM MEDITATION



Guided Meditation to Access Higher Wisdom Chakras above the Head connecting you with the Higher Energies of Nirvana, God – Love, Wisdom, Genius, Integration and Peace and the Creation of the Antahkarana.


How this Guided Meditation is given in Secrets of Shakespeare, The Holy Trinity, The Holy Grail and the Sanskrit meaning of Satchidananda.

Swami Satchidananda has been teaching this Meditation to many students over the years and every one has had Shaktipat and increased Kundalini experiences of Chit Shakti together with increased feelings of Intelligence, Genius, Energy and Peace.


BOOK - GAIN SUPER ENERGY

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 1


"I have experience of many forms of meditation and practices for self improvement including: Transcendental Meditation (TM) 12 years, Kriya Yoga 9 years, Sushumna Kundalini (SUKUD) 7 years, and more recently the Sushumna Method and The Course in Miracles. The Energy Enhancement program is unparalleled and expands all of these systems; it is complete and no exercises are left unanswered."
 -SOL, NUCLEAR ENGINEER, FROM THE SEPTEMBER 2005 "ENERGY ENHANCEMENT" COURSE




ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
 INTENTION 1: Meditation
 Shaktipat, Kundalini alignment
 with Cosmic Super Energy
 Releasing mental and Repeating
 Mantras



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
 INTENTION 2: Releasing the
 Negative Chi - The Earth
 Orbit - The Grounding of
 the Earth's Energy
 Releasing the Negative
 Forces
 Releasing the Negative
 Forces
 Releasing the Negative
 Forces

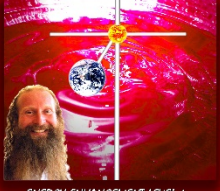


ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
 INTENTION 3: Releasing the
 Negative Chi - The Earth
 Orbit - The Grounding of
 the Earth's Energy
 Releasing the Negative
 Forces
 Releasing the Negative
 Forces
 Releasing the Negative
 Forces



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
 COURSES IN THOUGHT
 SPIRITUALITY
 INDIA, TAI, MAHAL
 PEARL

GAIN SUPER ENERGY ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 1



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 1
 THE KUNDALINI KRIYAS, MEDITATION, SHAKTIPAT, ENERGY CIRCULATION,
 THE FIVE ELEMENTAL PATHS OF THE CHI OF CHINESE ALCHEMICAL TAOISM,
 THE GROUNDING OF NEGATIVE ENERGIES, V.I.T.R.I.O.L.,
 THE SUPRA GALACTIC ORBIT, THE CREATION OF THE ANTAKHARANA,
 SOUL INFUSION, MONADIC INFUSION, LOGIC INFUSION,
 SIRIAN CHRIST ENERGY INFUSION, CONNECTION WITH THE AVATAR OF SYNTHESIS,
 THE ART CARD OF THE THOTH TAROT, ACCESS TO KUNDALINI ENERGY
 STRONG PSYCHIC PROTECTION, LEARN THE MERKABA, MONADIC INFUSION, POWER TOWER PROTECTION

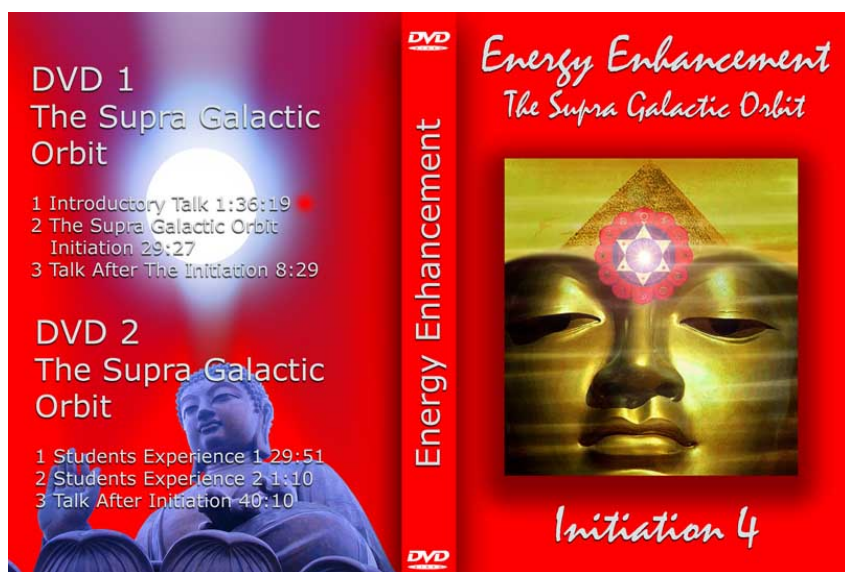
SOL@ENERGYENHANCEMENT.ORG
 WWW.ENERGYENHANCEMENT.ORG

READ... The Kundalini Kriyas, Meditation, Shaktipat, Energy Circulation, The Five Elemental Paths of the Chi of Chinese Alchemical Taoism, The Grounding of Negative Energies, V.I.T.R.I.O.L., The Supra Galactic orbit, The Creation of the Antahkarana, Soul Infusion, Monadic Infusion, Logic Infusion, Sirian Christ Energy Infusion, Connection with the Avatar of Synthesis, The Art Card of the Thoth Tarot, Access to Kundalini Energy Strong Psychic Protection, Learn the Merkaba, Pyramid Protection, Power Tower Protection.

Buy all Books and DVD's at:
[amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)

www.energyenhancement.org

THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT FOUR INITIATION DVD COURSE - THE ULTIMATE TECHNIQUES ON 15 DVDs



"I have experience of many forms of meditation and practices for self improvement including: Transcendental Meditation (TM) 12 years, Kriya Yoga 9 years, Sushila Buddhi Dharma (SUBUD) 7 years, and more recently the Sedona Method and the Course in Miracles. The Energy Enhancement programme encapsulates and expands all of these systems, it is complete and no questions are left unanswered."

JEAN, NUCLEAR ENGINEER, FROM SEPTEMBER 2005 ENERGY
ENHANCEMENT COURSE

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LIVE COURSES – WORLDWIDE



INDIA, 5 STAR INDIA TAJ
MAHAL, SPAIN, MEXICO,
PERU, ARGENTINA – MORE

Bookings: www.energyenhancement.org

EE LEVEL 1 POWER UP!!
GAIN SUPER ENERGY

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

EE LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE
ENERGY BLOCKAGES

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

EE LEVEL 3 CLEAN
KARMA BLOCKAGES
AND PAST LIFE KARMA
BY TRANSMUTATION

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

EE LEVEL 4 MASTER
ENERGY CONNECTIONS
AND RELATIONSHIPS

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>



BUY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS

LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection

LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions

LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.

LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients

**Go to..
<http://www.energyenhancement.org>**

For 55 Free..

**– On Sign-Up - Energy
Enhancement Books and
Energy Enhancement
Against Satanism Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need to
up your game.**

**Learn the Energy
Enhancement Meditation
Course by Video or Live in
Iguazu.**

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER
ENERGY**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY
BLOCKAGES**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY
TRANSMUTATION**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION



LEVEL ONE

LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL ONE

The Energy Enhancement Meditation Video Course Has Been Transcribed
Now it comes Out as a Book - For Level One

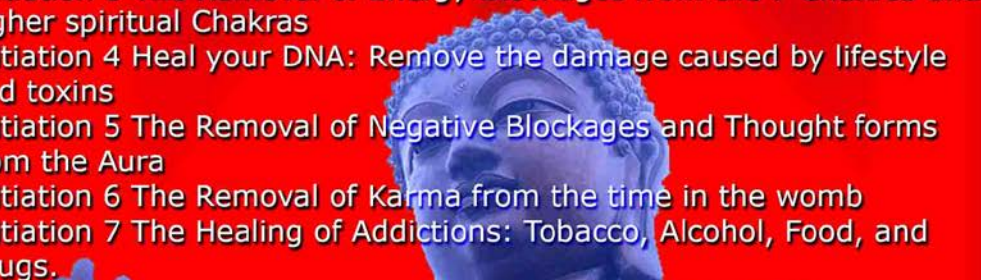
Full Level One Transcription with Colour Pictures and Diagrams

Level 1



Initiation 1 Meditation : Stopping the mind and squaring the circle.
Initiation 2 Energy Circulation: Microcosmic orbit and Kundalini Kriyas
Initiation 3 The Grounding of Negative Energies: Alchemy, Vitriol and Earth Connection. Vitriol (Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultem Lapidem)
Initiation 4 Accessing the Universal Energy Source: Macrocosmic Orbit, The Energy Enhancement Supra Galactic Orbit, Advanced Kundalini Kriyas.
Initiation 5 Open Your Third Eye. Project Energy from Ajna Chakra. Ground Toxins in Food: Re-awakening our psychic ability to detect poisons. Removing Blockages.
Initiation 6 Antahkarana Power Tower Protection
Initiation 7 Pyramid Protection
Initiation 8 The Merkaba Protection

Level 2



Initiation 1 The Removal of Energy Blockages and Thought forms from the Antahkarana Infinity of Chakras
Initiation 2 The Removal of Energy Blockages in the Body: Healing disease and pain
Initiation 3 The Removal of Energy Blockages from the 7 Chakras and higher spiritual Chakras
Initiation 4 Heal your DNA: Remove the damage caused by lifestyle and toxins
Initiation 5 The Removal of Negative Blockages and Thought forms from the Aura
Initiation 6 The Removal of Karma from the time in the womb
Initiation 7 The Healing of Addictions: Tobacco, Alcohol, Food, and Drugs.

Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process

Level 4 - Mastery of Energy Cords and Connections -
The Mastery of Relationships

Energy Enhancement is the ONLY Course which can Truly
Speed Up! the Enlightenment Process

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

LEVEL TWO



REMOVE

ENERGY BLOCKAGES

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL TWO

REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

Learn the "Energy Enhancement Anti Energy Blockage Hack Technique" and Free Your Mind Once and for All.

Why has this Energy Blockage predator taken over in the fashion that you're describing, Don Juan?" I asked. "There must be a logical explanation."

"There is an explanation," don Juan replied, "which is the simplest explanation in the world. They took over because we are food for them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in chicken coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them."

Don Juan had a broad smile on his face. He was as pleased as punch. He explained that sorcerers see infant human beings as strange, luminous balls of energy covered from the top to the bottom with a glowing coat something like a plastic cover that is adjusted tightly over their cocoon of energy. He said that that glowing coat of awareness was what the predators consumed, and that when a human being reached adulthood, all that was left of that glowing coat of awareness was a narrow fringe that went from the ground to the top of the toes.

If we consider a human being as containing seven parallel chakra processors within the body and an infinity of parallel chakra processors above the head and below the base, connecting us to the Universe, then the more of these parallel chakra processors we can access, the more intelligence we have - What stops the access to these parallel chakra processors is Energy Blockages.

We need to learn how to "Hack" these Energy Blockages to remove them so we can access our native genius. The Geni being the Soul Chakra, the first Chakra above the head.

Yet as we remove more of the energy blockages and access many more chakras, even more intelligence is possible!!

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3



KARMA CLEARING PROCESS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN DEEPER ENERGY BLOCKAGES

THE REMOVAL OF KARMA

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

Remove Deep Energy Blockage Forces - The Matrix And Antahkarana Hyperdimensional Predators are just some of the Energy Blockages completely vampirising your energy, blocking your intellect, sabotaging your life and indeed your health.

YES, WITH ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGE KARMA!!

REMOVE ALL YOUR BAD LUCK AND TROUBLE

REMOVE ALL YOUR INNER SABOTAGE, ATTITUDES, HABITS WHICH PREVENT SUCCESS IN LIFE

YES, EACH ENERGY BLOCKAGE IS THIS LIFE AND PAST LIFE KARMA. ONCE KARMA IS REMOVED THEN IT IS EASY TO FIND YOUR DHARMA, YOUR SOUL PATH, "THE PATH WITH HEART" - REMOVE KARMA, FOLLOW DHARMA.

THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS - REMOVING EVEN DEEPER BLOCKAGES

"Waste no more time arguing what a good person should be.. Be One" - Marcus Aurelius

KARMA CLEANING PROCESS, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM PAST LIVES, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFE, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFETIMES, SOUL FRAGMENTATION INTEGRATION AND RETRIEVAL.

HOW TO STOP PSYCHOPATHIC ENERGY VAMPIRES, INTEGRATE INNER CHILDREN, HEAL AND INTEGRATE SELFISH EGO SUB PERSONALITIES, LIFE DESTROYING STRATEGIES, THE ALOOF, THE INTERROGATOR, THE VIOLATOR, THE SELFISH COMPETITIVE STAR, THE VAMP OR DON JUAN, THE PLEASER, THE BLAMER, THE CRITIC, THE KING, THE SELF DESTRUCTOR, REMOVE ALL THE DESTRUCTIVE VOWS FROM THIS AND PAST LIFETIMES, THE CREATION OF SELF LOVE, LOVE AND SERVICE.

"REMOVING ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGES IS A REALLY GOOD THING TO DO" - SATCHIDANAND

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE NEWEST AND MOST HIGH SPIRITUAL IMPULSE ON THIS PLANET

www.energyenhancement.org



ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 4



MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

LEVEL 4 MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

MASTER THE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTION BETWEEN YOU AND ALL PEOPLE, CREATE INCREDIBLE RELATIONSHIPS - THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS WITH ALL YOUR RELATIONSHIPS, FRIENDS, FAMILY, MOTHER AND FATHER, REMOVE BLOCKAGES FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY, HEAL BEREAVEMENT, IMPOTENCE, CLEAN THE TIES WHICH BIND, THE HIGHEST HEART, THE MASTERY OF ADDICTIONS - DRUGS, ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, SEX, FOOD, POWER, MONEY, BUDDHIST NON - ATTACHMENT, THE MASTERY OF ATTACHMENT - DEPENDENT ATTACHMENT, PARASITIC VAMPIRE ATTACHMENT, SYMBIOTIC ATTACHMENT, ENLIGHTENED ATTACHMENT, THE SOUL CONNECTION, HEAL THE WORLD. BECOME A MASTER, A MERLIN, A JEDI KNIGHT, A WHITE MAGICIAN.

WE ARE AFFECTED BY ENERGY BLOCKAGES IN THE PEOPLE WHO CONNECT TO US - LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES AT THE OTHER END OF YOUR ENERGY CONNECTIONS IN OTHER PEOPLE. LEARN HOW TO AUGMENT YOUR PSYCHIC TALENT BODY WITH ALCHEMICAL GOLD - THE NEW METHOD OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT EVOLUTION!!

-Energy Enhancement, - An Advanced Meditation Course which gives the MOST benefits of any course of Meditational Self-Development available anywhere in the World today. If you want to Master Meditation Energy, to get more Energy and to handle it better, this course is for You! If you want to Speed Up the Meditative Process, rather than sitting with no result. Energy Enhancement Advanced Meditative Techniques including the Kundalini Kriyas and the Five Taoist Elemental Pathways of the Chi, is for You!!!! Whether you are a Management Corporate Executive, any sort of Alternative Practitioner, Mediator, Yogi or anyone who wants to Evolve, - Have Massive Energy Gains, become Better, Smarter, more Evolved, more Empathic, more Soul Infused, Gain the Real Secrets of Success; This course will Enable Direct Experience of Superior Life Performance. Energy Enhancement Meditation Techniques are the quickest and easiest methods of evolution available, leading to Ultimate HaPpiness. Energy Enhancement, The Most Advanced Techniques of Meditation Available, NOW!! Developing Meditation psychic powers to Get in touch with your Life Path, Ground negative Energies, Access Infinite Levels of Universal Energy, Raise Your Kundalini, Integrate the Separated Selves, and Master Relationships and Mediation.

"Enlightenment is attained by Meditation And Non-Attachment" - Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - RAJA YOGA Buddhist Non-Attachment, "ATTACHMENT LEADS TO PAIN" - GAUTAMA BUDDHA ATTACHMENT AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS LEVEL 4 OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT - INITIATIONS FOR THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS AND ATTACHMENT . THE-SOLUTION-TO-PROBLEMS-OF-ATTACHMENT-AND-THE-MASTERY-OF-RELATIONSHIPS-AND-ENERGY-CONNECTION-ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS ATTACHMENT DEPENDENT PARASITIC SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND THE connector strategy. The Mastery of Relationships, Psychic Sex Connections, Energy Vampires Implants and the Initiations of Energy Enhancement Meditation. Mastery of Relationships, Energy Connections, Implants

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TANTRA AND ENLIGHTENMENT

THE MASTERY OF VAMPIRE ENERGY CONNECTIONS - ENERGY CORDS

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN THE DEEPEST ENERGY BLOCKAGES

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!!"

"WE PUT BACK WHAT THE OTHERS TOOK OUT!!!"

THE MASTERY OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS BETWEEN PEOPLE

THE REMOVAL OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO BAD PEOPLE WHO POISON AND SUCK YOUR ENERGIES - THE ABILITY TO CUT BAD ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO, "TO SEAL THE DOOR WHERE EVIL DWELLS" -

THE ATTAINMENT OF BUDDHIST "NON-ATTACHMENT"
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT OPENING THE THIRD EYE



AWAKEN YOUR THIRD EYE
IMPROVING PSYCHIC SIGHT

OPENING THE THIRD EYE

The conscious rocking backwards and forwards at the Start of your EE practice is to get your spine into alignment with the Kundalini energy from the center of the earth out into the center of the Universe..

to power your Psychic Vision, to Open your Third Eye...

Antaeus was killed (the process of Illumination requires the ability to get out of the body into the higher chakras, the same path we take when we die, but without the advantage of being able to come back along the Silver Chord) Antaeus was killed by suspending him in a tree - SEE THE MYTH OF ODIN IN AXIS MUNDI where Odin spent 9 nights suspended in the Axis Mundi Tree above the Crown Chakra in order to become Illuminated and gain psychic vision - make all his sight one in the third eye.



We eventually get into a state of energy transfer. We both feel it as white light flowing from one to the other in an incredibly intense way which lasts for two hours. At the end of that time I perceive an initiation which is taking place on the astral plane. Surrounded by a group of ascended masters I introduce him to the chief initiator who uses the rod of initiation to touch his third eye with the intense energies of initiation so that his energies can never again drop into that state we call normal waking consciousness.

The Antahkarana Also refers to the Unicorn - So, by removing the Blockages of Ajna Chakra the Psychic Powers of the Third Eye and of the Rainbow Bridge, a Horn emanating from the Crown Chakra leading to Wisdom, Psychic Vision and the Actualisation of all our Dreams, Our Soul Path which we teach in Energy Enhancement Initiation 4.

More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...



YOGA SUTRAS OF DATANJALI



"COMPLETE INSTRUCTIONS ON
ENLIGHTENMENT" - THE
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT WAY BY-
SATCHIDANAND

"Now!! Here Are Complete Instructions on Enlightenment" After you have tried all the bad things and found they do not work - Here are complete instructions on how to attain your Infinite Peace. Yoga comes from Yoke. This Yoking or Union with the Higher self and the chakras above the head is Enlightenment.

By the loosening of the cause (of the bondage of mind to body) and by knowledge of the procedure of the mind-stuff's functioning, entering another's body is accomplished.

THE WHOLE WORLD IS CONTROLLED BY MEDITATION..

He who, due to his perfect discrimination - dis-crim-e-nation or sanskrit, Viveka, is the ability to transmute energy blockages and as they transmute and ground, so they go through the symptoms of the Gunas from Tamas, to Rajas, to Sattvic as the Negative Karmic Mass is grounded - The sword of discrimination is the ANTAAKARANA - the energy connection between all the chakras above the head through the body and below the base chakra to below the Center of the Earth, which feeds energy from higher to lower levels of the hierarchy - this discriminative energy blockage transmuting flow of energy if maintained is called Dharma Mega Samadhi.

The meaning of dharma includes goodness - next to Godness - virtue, justice, law, duty, morality, religion, religious merit, and steadfast decree - all symptoms of being Soul Infused.

Dharma is the energy of the Soul!!

GOODNESS AND MERCY SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE AND I SHALL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER..

"WHEN ALL ENERGY BLOCKAGES ARE GONE, ENLIGHTENMENT IS SURE TO FOLLOW" - Satchidanand

VIMALAKIRTI SUTRA -THE BUDDHA FIELD



SATCHIDANAND

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

Vimalakirti Sutra - The Buddhafield

Buddhas, Bodhisattvas, Aryasravakas, and Pratyekabuddhas conquering demons, natural spiritual benefactors of all living beings, free from impurities, expert in knowing the spiritual faculties of all living beings, high resolve as hard as diamond, unbreakable in their faith in Buddha, Dharma and Sangha, they showered forth the rain of ambrosia that is released by the light rays of the jewel of the Dharma, which shines everywhere.

The Purification - the Removal of Energy Blockages - And the Augmentation of Psychic Powers - Caused by the Buddhafield

Inconceivable Skill in Enlightenment Liberative Technique, Dharma, Connection with the Infinite Chakras above the Head - Gnosis, conquered all demons, transcendence of wisdom, tolerance and self-control, respected by Indra, Brahma, and all the Lokapalas

Thereby, thirty-two thousand living beings purified their immaculate, undistorted Dharma-eye in regard to all things.

The eight thousand bhikshus were liberated from their mental defilements, attaining the state of non-grasping.

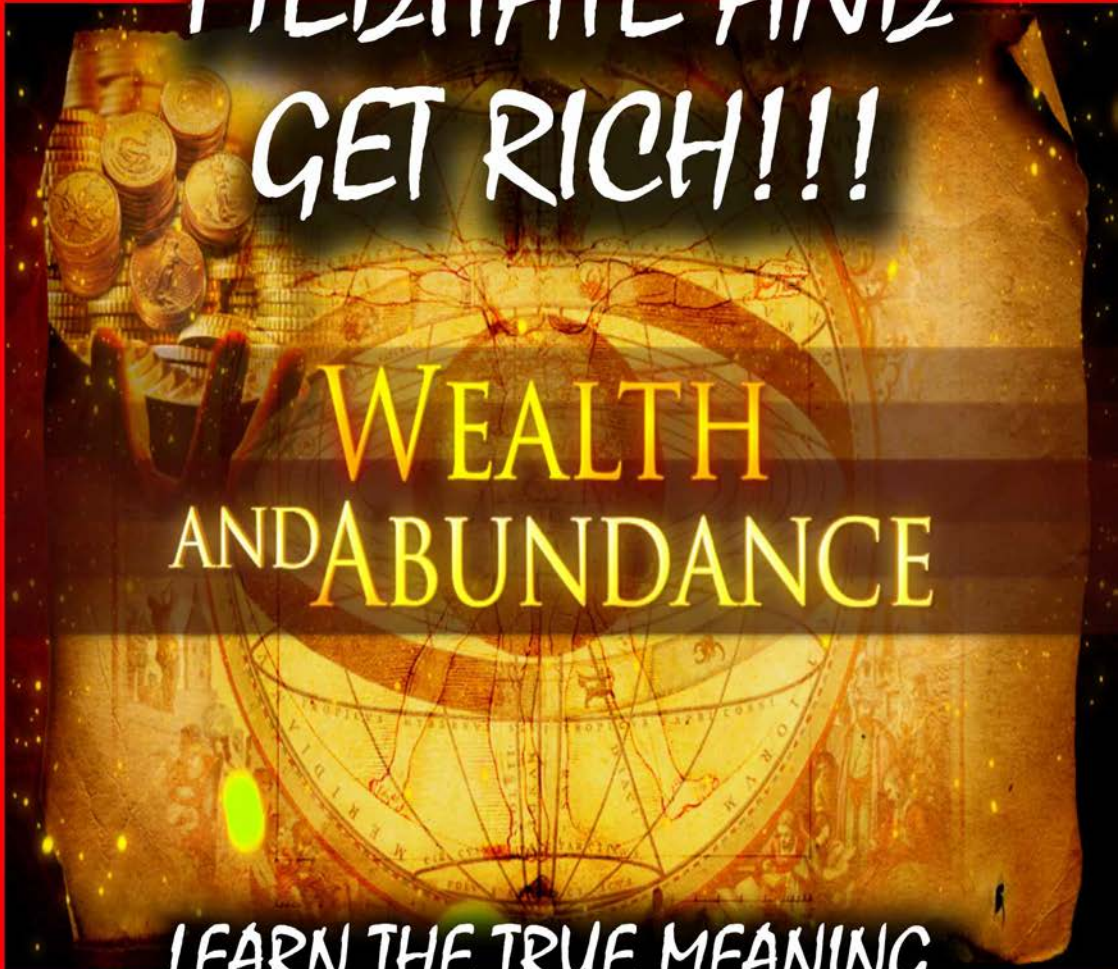
And the eighty-four thousand living beings who were devoted to the grandeur of the buddhafield, having understood that all things are by nature but magical creations, all conceived in their own minds the spirit of unexcelled, totally perfect enlightenment.

A Zen Master saw a child with a broken arm sitting miserably by the side of the road. This guy was so miserable that the Zen Master just knew he was impervious to being cheered up, To accepting good advice, to being told that, "Everything changes". So he took an iron bar and with it he broke his own arm. Sitting down by the young child he said, "Now we can talk!!"

"The Dharma - The Path of the Soul Chakra - The First Chakra above the Head - permeates evenly all things, because all are included in the ultimate realm. It conforms to reality by means of the process of nonconformity. It abides at the reality-limit, for it is utterly without fluctuation. It is immovable, because it is independent of the six objects of sense. It is without coming and going, for it never stands still. It is comprised by voidness, emptiness, a vibration so high that it is not gross like matter, or emotion, or mind, it is remarkable through signlessness, and is free of presumption and repudiation, because of wishlessness. It is without establishment and rejection, without birth or destruction. It is without any fundamental consciousness, transcending the range of eye, ear, nose, tongue, body, and thought. It is without highness and lowness. It abides without movement or activity.

www.energyenhancement.org

**ENERGY
ENHANCEMENT
MEDITATE AND
GET RICH!!!**



**WEALTH
AND ABUNDANCE**

**LEARN THE TRUE MEANING
OF THE LAW OF ATTRACTION,
ABUNDANCE, RICHNESS AND WEALTH**

MEDITATE AND GET RICH!!!

The Human Right to Life surely includes a Rich, Wealthy life. Health, Housing, Air Conditioning, Education, Transport, Entertainment, Books, Pure Food, Water, Environment.
So that we can choose what to work at. So that we can choose to work at The Right Hand Path of Meditation leading to Enlightenment.

Simple, Easy Effective Techniques, Vouchsafed from a Mystical Past lie at the Heart of Alchemical Transmutation of Internal Dragons to Man Up!! and Release the Wellsprings of Energy, Wealth and Internal and External Gold!!

We have all seen "The Secret"

We have all read Napoleon Hill's, "Think and Grow Rich".

But one of the Forgotten Secrets of Wealth and Richness has Traditionally been the Transmutation of Lead into Gold.

The Ancient Secrets of Alchemy!!

And what we need now is the Modern Upgrade of the Secrets of Alchemy brought Into the Modern Age.

As Jung has brought Alchemy and Archetypes into Psychology, so Energy Enhancement has brought Alchemy and Archetypes into Wealth and Self Actualisation.

Get the Gold!!

Understand the Ancient Formulas of Alchemy to release Sources of Internal and External Wealth!!

Get the Gold!!

Get the Philosophers Stone which Transmutes All Base Metal into Pure Alchemical Gold!!

There are Powers inside you that once Released, Paradigms Transmuted, Blockages Removed, will enable you to Access your true Potential.

These Ancient Techniques called Alchemy will Truly Release your Beast and Allow Incredible Success in Any Field of Life.

The Secret of Alchemy lies in the Transmutation of Trauma which lies at the Base of all Blocks and Bad Habits.

Trauma creates the Dragon of Fear which in all Ancient Mythical Stories is Killed by the Hero in Order to Rescue and Release the Princess..... and Get the Gold...

After reading this, in lieu of its recommendations which may take a little while to percolate through the Archetypal Mind of humanity, my recommendation is to teach Energy Enhancement Advanced Meditation Techniques..

To achieve True Wealth.. the Ultimate Truth, and Freedom... Enlightenment!!

ENLIGHTENMENT IS AVAILABLE FOR EVERYONE

INCREASING WEALTH WILL SPEED UP THE PROCESS OF EVOLUTION AND ENLIGHTENMENT FOR ALL

More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATE AND GET RICH VOLUME 2



WEALTH AND ABUNDANCE

PLUS... NAPOLEON HILL'S
THINK AND GET RICH!!!
AND... WALLACE WATTLE'S
THE SCIENCE OF GETTING RICH
BY SATCHIDANAND

www.energyenhancement.org

MEDITATE AND GET RICH VOL.2

YOUR RICHNESS SEED IS A THOUGHTFORM!!

With regard to becoming rich, becoming strong, any mortal thing you want to be – All these things and more are thoughtforms.

They are thoughtform seeds.

And Napoleon Hill talks about growing these thoughtform seeds, actualising these thoughtform seeds, so that they grown like Acorns to become the great Oak trees they were destined to become - and he gives the formula for this Richness tree to come to fruition.

That you actually become rich!

And Napoleon Hill gives in this book these methods – which suit the natural competents, but require everything from those not naturally competent, including a lot of time..

FAITH, AUTO SUGGESTION, IMAGINATION, DESIRE, DECISION, PERSISTANCE, SEX, THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND, THE BRAIN, THE SIXTH SENSE, HOW TO OUTWIT THE SIX GHOSTS OF FEAR

NOW, HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO GROW YOUR PSYCHIC OAK TREE IN DOUBLE QUICK TIME?

HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO SPEED UP THE PROCESS?

The thing about these Thoughtform Seeds is that they are psychic seeds. These Thoughtform Seeds do not need real Earth, Water, Sunlight and Carbon Dioxide to grow.

No!

These Thoughtform Seeds need Psychic Energy to Grow.

Most Richness and Wealth Courses teach very beginners techniques.

We are taught the Ancient Buddhist Technique of Metta Bhavana – Gratitude - to Open the Heart.

We are taught the Ancient Yogic Technique of Repetition – of Mantra and Visualisation to Life Stream what we want in the Present tense as though we already have it

So we write down what we want on sheets of paper, read them out into audio files, listen to the files constantly, so that we live in our Matrix, not truly alive so as to enter the prayers into our conscious minds so that with years of repetition the thoughtform seeds might grow, clothe themselves in psychic matter and enter in to the Universal Sub-conscious mind and we might actually become rich and everything work out just as we wish.

So, why does it take so much effort by Mantra to become Rich?

The answer is Energy Blockages which stop our connection with the infinite energies of the Earth and the Central Spiritual Sun and which block our little richness thoughtform from the energies that would make it grow Superfast!

As I said, Mantra is a very beginners technique. There are Ancient Techniques of the Siddars which quickly develop the Psychic Powers to get what you want quickly and easily.

Everyone who takes the Energy Enhancement Course gets these psychic powers.

The power to connect with the fountain of kundalini energy from the Earth.

The power to connect with Infinite Spiritual Energy which descends from the Central Spiritual Sun.

The most powerful Technique is that of Meditation developing quickly with Energy Enhancement Initiations into Samadhi and Samyama, talked about in the Ancient – 5000 years old - Yoga Book, the Yoga Sutras of Patanjali.

Everyone knows that Meditation is the best, most ancient, fastest and efficient technique to gain Psychic Powers,

There is a whole chapter in the Yoga Sutras of Patanjali on the use of Samyama to gain all the Psychic Powers – gain immense riches, remove all our vows of poverty from our past lifetimes as monks, remove all bad luck and karma, remove everything holding you back, and attain Enlightenment the goal of All our Past Lifetimes.

The Energy Enhancement Video Meditation Course in Four Levels, and twenty eight Initiations

www.energyenhancement.org

SUPER ENERGY *and* SACRED SYMBOLS



for Perfect Wisdom
Enlightenment

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

Ancient Sacred Symbols are Guided Meditations indicating How to get into Alignment with a Stream of Energy from Kundalini Chakra in the Earth's Center To the Central Spiritual Sun "Brighter than 10,000 Suns" in the Center of the Universe.

Learn Secrets of the Kundalini Kriyas...

- 
- * The Yin Yang
 - * Om or Amen
 - * Antahkarana
 - * Squaring the Circle
 - * The Holy Grail
 - * The DNA Spiral
 - * Caduceus
 - * The Pyramid
 - * The Ankh
 - * Whirling Dervishes
 - * The Light of the Soul
 - * Sphinx or Centaur
 - * Zen Circle
 - * Alchemy
 - * VITRIOL
 - * Omphallus
 - * The Antahkarana Axis Mundi
 - * The Myth of King Arthur
 - * The Chakras
 - * Kundalini Energy
 - * Tantra and Sex
 - * Philosophers Stone

Human Evolution and the Chakras

Sexual Abuse and Rape

The Heart Chakra and Society

Crown Chakra Connections

Then There is Anger

Jealous People are called Monkeys

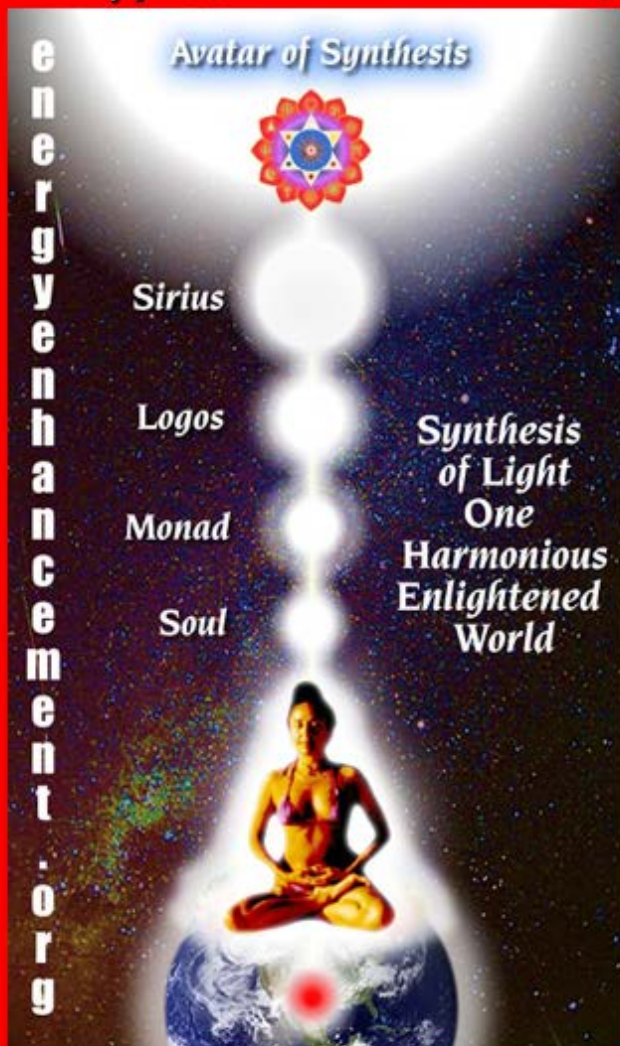
What are the Strategies of the Energy Vampire?

Swami Satchidanand has taught many Students Ancient yet Powerful methods to Access More Wisdom, More Kundalini, More Clarity, More Intelligence, More Energy using Energy Enhancement Techniques available Live or On Video together with many Talks, Books, Videos.

More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT



LINK INTO INFINITE CHAKRA ENERGY
AND ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT ONE

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT GUIDED MEDITATIONS TEACH HOW TO GET INTO ALIGNMENT WITH A COLUMN OF ENERGY FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN, FROM KUNDALINI CHAKRA IN THE CENTER OF THE EARTH TO THE CHAKRA IN THE CENTER OF THE UNIVERSE, THE SOUL CHAKRA.

NOW, ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TO ELIMINATE THE ENERGY BLOCKAGES WHICH STOP THE FLOW OF ENERGY.

ACCESS THE CHAKRAS ABOVE THE HEAD WITH MONADIC INFUSION AND CONNECTION WITH THE AVATAR OF SYNTHESIS.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT AND ANCIENT MYTH AND THE HERCULES LABOUR OF THE AUGEAN STABLES.

ENERGY CIRCULATION AND THE GROUNDING OF NEGATIVE ENERGIES.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION AND THE KUNDALINI KRIYAS OF KRIYA YOGA.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT AND VITRIOL - THE FIRST FORMULA OF ALCHEMY AND THE REMOVAL OF FEAR.

THE SECRET OF THE PHILOSOPHERS STONE WHICH TRANSMUTES BASE METAL - ENERGY BLOCKAGE IMPLANTS - INTO PURE GOLDEN SPIRITUAL ENERGY AND ILLUMINATION.

THE REMOVAL OF BLOCKAGES FROM THE ANTAHKARANA, THE CHAKRAS IN THE BODY. FROM CHAKRAS BELOW THE BASE CHAKRA AND ABOVE THE HEAD CHAKRAS. THE REMOVAL OF BLOCKAGES FROM PARTS OF THE BODY. THE REMOVAL OF BLOCKAGES FROM THE TIMELINE BY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SEVEN STEP PROCESS.

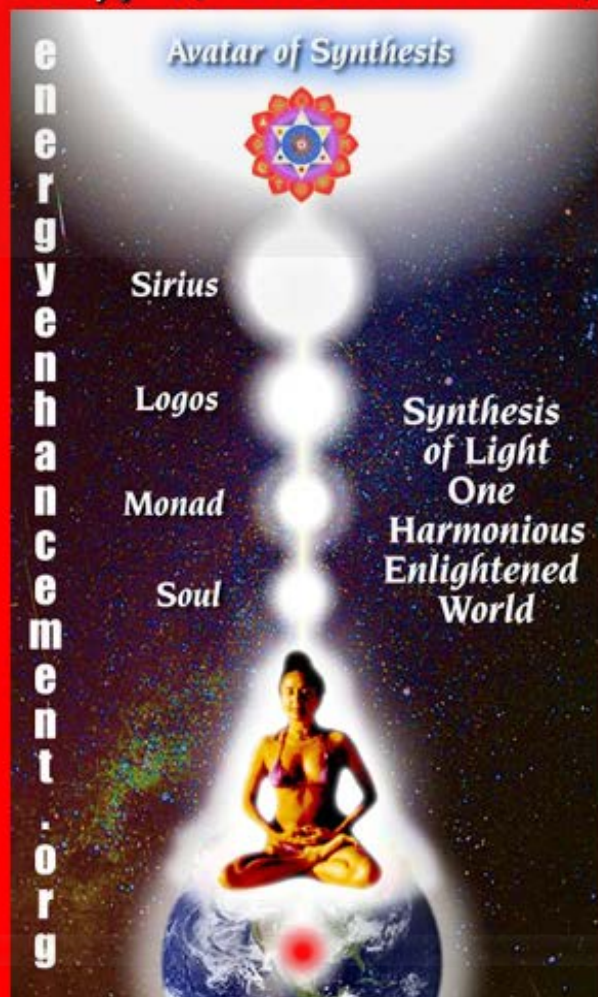
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT AND THE ZEN STORY OF HYAKUJO, A ZEN STORY OF THE ANTAHKARANA AND THE HIGHER SELF.

MASLOW, GURDJIEFF, DAME ALEXANDER-NEEL, PARACELCUS AND BUDDHA. THE ANTAHKARANA, BRIDGE, TOWER OF BABEL OR BABBLE, CHAKRAS, MEDITATION, GURDJIEFF, SHAKESPEARE, GURU.

More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT



REMOVAL OF ENERGY BLOCKAGES,
MANAGING ENERGY CONNECTIONS
AND MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TWO

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT GUIDED MEDITATIONS TEACH HOW TO GET INTO ALIGNMENT WITH A COLUMN OF ENERGY FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN, HOW TO ELIMINATE THE ENERGY BLOCKAGES WHICH STOP THE FLOW.

NOW, HOW TO MANAGE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO ENERGY VAMPIRES TO REMOVE THEIR BLOCKAGES WHICH STEAL YOUR ENERGY AND STOP THE FLOW, WHICH IS ALL PART OF THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS.

LEONARDO DA VINCI WAS A GREAT MASTER OF WISDOM. MASTER OF THE PRIORY OF SION - INTEGRATION - HEART, INTELLIGENCE, EMOTIONAL IQ, PSYCHOLOGY, CREATIVITY AND EE MEDITATION

MANAGING PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION ELIMINATING THE EGO STRATEGIES OF THE ENERGY VAMPIRE, THE PLEASER, BLAMER, VAMP, TYRANT, SELF DESTRUCTOR, MANIC DEPRESSION, ALOOF AND THE POOR ME, VIOLATOR, INTERROGATOR, AND THE STAR

EE MEDITATION AND THE SHAMAN AN INTEGRATED SOUL PERSONALITY GROUNDING AND ELIMINATING FRAGMENTATION, MULTIPLE PERSONALITIES, MPD + DID, FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS

EE MEDITATION AND EXISTENTIALISM AND KUBRICK'S PSYCHOPATHS IN THE FILMS OF STANLEY KUBRICK, GEORGE LUCAS, STAR WARS, THE REVENGE OF THE SITH, AND PSYCHOPATHS

THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS, PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS, IMPLANTS, ENERGY VAMPIRES, THE INITIATIONS OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

BLOCKAGES IN CHAKRAS ABOVE THE HEAD CREATE PSYCHOPATHY.

75% ARE PSYCHOPATHS, SCHIZOPHRENIC, AND MANIC DEPRESSIVE.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT AND TRAUMA, RELATIONSHIPS, DIVORCE, SEX, SEX ADDICTION, TANTRA, GAMBLING, HOMOSEXUALITY, LESBIANISM, DRUGS AND ADDICTION, BAD BACKS, HEART DISEASE, AND CANCER.

More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

ELIMINATING THE SHADOW



CARL JUNG
NIETZSCHE
MASLOW

JORDAN PETERSON
SATCHIDANAND

www.energyenhancement.org

ELIMINATING THE SHADOW

In this book, Satchidanand trashes the greatest most intellectual investigators and descriptors of the Shadow and the Shadow Subpersonalities. Great People - The Highest of All Humanity - Jordan Peterson, Carl Jung, Nietzsche, and every Psychotherapy, Psychological therapist who can describe the problem of the Shadow, talk about the problem of the shadow but have no Practical solution to the Shadow. All of those guys Failed to Solve the Problem of the Shadow. None of these guys have Any practical solution for the Shadow.. And it is the Shadow Subpersonalities which is the Source, The Fount, of All Evil on this Planet... And the Source of All Evil within You!!

Carl Jung says.. "There is no generally effective technique for assimilating the shadow. It is more like diplomacy or statesmanship and it is always an individual matter. First one has to accept and take seriously the existence of the shadow. Second, one has to become aware of its qualities and intentions. This happens through conscientious attention to moods, fantasies and impulses. Third, a long process of negotiation is unavoidable." (Carl Jung)

As Jung notes in the passage above, he thought there is no general technique to integrate the shadow, even though the Buddha and Jesus Christ exemplified the Meditation Technology. For thousands of years great souls have come to earth to demonstrate otherwise, that enlightenment is, "Tat tvam asi" Thou art that!! You are a part of the Universe and have nothing else to seek.

Energy Enhancement Meditation – Spiritual Insight – combined with psychological knowledge is THE complete way of processing and integrating your Shadow Side into wholeness.

Because Energy Enhancement Meditation has actual ancient time-tested meditative techniques that you can use and apply to your Shadow work to Heal All your trauma formed Subpersonalities and Integrate them into the Soul. As long as we have a Shadow Side we have Trauma formed Negative Karmic Mass – pain, frustration, pessimism, depression, anxiety, grief, bitterness, spitefulness, jealousy, anger, greed, lust, addiction, escapism, nihilism. These all need to be addressed and healed – transmuted and integrated.

Energy Enhancement Meditation uses the Psychic Spiritual Center – Third Eye as primary gateway into healing yourself. If we just use psychological analysis then we are limited. If we just use creative therapies, dream exploration, trance-work etc then we are also limited still. This is because we need it all, both sides.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION – DEEPER THAN THE INTELLECT, MORE PROFOUND THAN THE MIND!

Alchemical VITRIOL is an Ancient Meditation designed to remove Trauma from Memories!! VITRIOL IS A LATIN ACRONYM - VITRIOL. – Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem, THE GROUNDING AND TRANSMUTATION OF ENERGY BLOCKAGES – The unification of the conscious and the unconscious., night and day, hot and cold, masculine and feminine. In the center is the Ajna Chakra – Third Eye. The kundalini Serpent has risen from the Muladhara – Base Chakra to the Third Eye Center. The symbolic meaning of its risen state is a raised consciousness that has dissolved duality. A state of Wholeness – Integration – Enlightenment.

"Come together, right now, over me" Singing these famous song lyrics from the Beatles to yourself, You can come together, surpassing your current-self to a higher-self!

With Energy Enhancement Meditation.

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER
ENERGY**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY
BLOCKAGES**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY
TRANSMUTATION**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

Uncover the shadowy role of the
Satanic Sadducees in the ancient Judean
sects, in this groundbreaking exploration
of their hidden influence and secretive
Satanic practices during the Second Temple
era and the diverse beliefs of the
Pharisees, Nazarenes, and Essenes.



9780000000000



9 780000 000000